RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
PUBLIC RECORDS
12 JUL 13 PM 4:32
Office Use Only

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — TYPE OR PRINT ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ P.O. Box 395

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Wrentham | MA | 02093 -

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ C C00467233

CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

3. IS THIS REPORT NEW (N) OR ☒ AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

4. **TYPE OF REPORT** (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☒ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on MM 11 / DD 06 / YYYY 2012 in the State of

(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on MM 11 / DD 06 / YYYY 2012 in the State of

5. Covering Period MM 07 / DD 01 / YYYY 2011 through MM 09 / DD 30 / YYYY 2011

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Bradley Crate

Signature of Treasurer *Bradley Crate* Date MM 07 / DD 13 / YYYY 2012

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office Use Only							

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 02/2003)

FE5AN018

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

Write or Type Committee Name

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: 07 / 01 / 2011 To: 09 / 30 / 2011

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	1464019.51	7637782.50
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	14820.00	64759.75
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	1449199.51	7573022.75
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	661816.28	5397351.01
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	567.67	273765.81
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	661248.61	5123585.20
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	10537386.69	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 12/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name

Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: 07 / 01 / 2011 To: 09 / 30 / 2011

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	1026522.58	4874261.00
(ii) Unitemized	244596.93	1447994.41
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	1271119.51	6322255.41
(b) Political Party Committees	1250.00	2250.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	191650.00	1313277.09
(d) The Candidate	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	1464019.51	7637782.50
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	98661.09	324438.46
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	567.67	273765.81
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	22275.99	115656.97
16. **TOTAL RECEIPTS** (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4) ▶	1585524.26	8351643.74

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	661816.28	5397351.01
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	8820.00	45959.75
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	6000.00	18800.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	14820.00	64759.75
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	50.00	11385.00
22. **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS** (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	676686.28	5473495.76

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	9628548.71
24 TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)	1585524.26
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	11214072.97
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	676686.28
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	10537386.69

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. GERALD ABBOTT
Mailing Address: 74 MT VERNON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARTNERS HEALTHCARE | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RONALD J. ABDOW
Mailing Address: 1111 ELM STREET SUITE 10
City: WEST SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01089-1540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABDOW CORPORATION | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARD ABELL
Mailing Address: 24 LAWNDALE CIRCLE
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-5113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RACEPOINT GROUP, INC. | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT, FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 6 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STANLEY ABKOWITZ
Mailing Address 554 LOWELL STREET
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-1919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYNAMIC | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUART ABLON
Mailing Address 95 PARKER RD.
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-2230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MGH | Occupation: CHILD PSYCHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NICHOLAS A. ABRAHAM
Mailing Address 581 BOYLSTON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABRAHAM PROPERTIES INC | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 7 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT ACKERMAN
Mailing Address 274 BEACON ST.
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WATERMILL GROUP
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY F. ADAMS JR.
Mailing Address 106 E. WALLED LAKE DRIVE #9
City: WALLED LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48390-3516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN ADAMS
Mailing Address 421 PAGE STREET
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WIZARD COMPUTER SERVICES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 630.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1680.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 8 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN C. ADDONIZIO
Mailing Address 600 UNION PARK
City: STONEHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXAM WOODS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JONATHAN J. ADELMAN
Mailing Address 51 BEVERLY ROAD
City: UPPER MONTCLAIR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07043-2401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLARTEC, L.L.C.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT OF SALES & I
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LORRAINE B. AGAN
Mailing Address 12 WOODLAND ROAD
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-2542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARC AGGER
Mailing Address MONTAGUE TERRACEC
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS PERSON
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PAULA AGRUSA
Mailing Address 197 FAR REACH ROAD
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ICONICS
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2052.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANE AKIN
Mailing Address 55 HILLCREST RD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1552.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 10 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. G. L. ALCOCK JR.
Mailing Address 105 CHERRY BROOK ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BECKWOOD SERVICES
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANN ALEXANDER
Mailing Address 2644 ATOKA ROAD
City: MARSHALL | State: VA | Zip Code: 20115-3531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALEXACOR INC
Occupation: ESTATE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN T. ALEXIEFF
Mailing Address 203 COUNTRY PLACE DRIVE
City: LANCASTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-1776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 735.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN T. ALEXIEFF
Mailing Address 203 COUNTRY PLACE DRIVE
City: LANCASTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-1776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN T. ALEXIEFF
Mailing Address 203 COUNTRY PLACE DRIVE
City: LANCASTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-1776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS ALIGHIERI
Mailing Address 61 CHURCHILL DRIVE
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORFOLK & DEDREM | Occupation: ASSISTANT TREASURER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDMUND A. ALLCOCK
Mailing Address 37 LORDEN DRIVE
City: NORTH ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02760-6718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CONRAD ALLEN
Mailing Address 45 THOMPSON ROAD
City: WEBSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01570-1417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.S./MAY ONE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1035.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNE MARIE ALLISON
Mailing Address 31 BIRDS HILL AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-4229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORVETTE CONSULTING
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 13 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHET J. ALLISON
Mailing Address 12 WINDY RIDGE RD
City: WEBSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01570-1524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHET J. ALLISON
Mailing Address 12 WINDY RIDGE RD
City: WEBSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01570-1524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELISABETH K. ALLISON
Mailing Address 69 PINEHURST ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HMS | Occupation: ECONOMIST
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 14 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK R. ALLOCCA
Mailing Address 520 OLD CHESTER ROAD
City: CHESTER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07930-2443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERCAN INC
Occupation: AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES S. ALOISIO
Mailing Address 5 SCHOONER RIDGE
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-1508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MATHNASIUM
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES N. ALVAREZ
Mailing Address 7 AILEEN TERRACE
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-4401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 15 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN S. ALVES
Mailing Address 221 CHASE ROAD
City: DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02747-1007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIGHTHOUSE
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. AMABILE
Mailing Address 8 HARTFORD STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-2422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. AMABILE
Mailing Address 8 HARTFORD STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-2422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 16 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NICHOLAS AMBRUS
Mailing Address 2631 PALO DURO BLVD.
City: NORTH FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33917-7727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NICHOLAS AMBRUS
Mailing Address 2631 PALO DURO BLVD.
City: NORTH FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33917-7727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTHONY F. AMORELLO
Mailing Address 95 SCHOOL STREET
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-5022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMORELLO CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 580.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 17 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN S. ANDEREGG JR.
Mailing Address 2 TECH DRIVE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D.R.C.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN S. ANDEREGG JR.
Mailing Address 2 TECH DRIVE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D.R.C.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LORETTA M. ANDERSON
Mailing Address 59 DUDLEY STREET
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 18 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LORETTA M. ANDERSON
Mailing Address 59 DUDLEY STREET
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LORETTA M. ANDERSON
Mailing Address 59 DUDLEY STREET
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. OTTO W. ANDERSON
Mailing Address 43 FERNWOOD AVENUE
City: BRADFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01835-8153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROL K. ANG
Mailing Address 31440 N. REIGATE LANE
City: GREEN OAKS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60048-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CATHY ANGELINI
Mailing Address 1 HUNTINGTON AVE.
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RELATED COMPANIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARIE ANGELIDES
Mailing Address 1200 CONVERSE STREET SUITE 101
City: LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-1760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 20 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARIE ANGELIDES
Mailing Address 1200 CONVERSE STREET
SUITE 101
City: LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-1760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA A. ANGELINI
Mailing Address 152 PROSPECT STREET
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL J. ANGELICO
Mailing Address 209 DEDHAM STREET
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 860.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 21 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL J. ANGIERI
Mailing Address 250 CENTRAL AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-2436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALAN ANNEX
Mailing Address 6 SALEM DR.
City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-7914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREENBERG TRAURIG LTD. | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELAINE APPEL
Mailing Address 81 LINDEN STREET
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-2211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREENHEADS LLC | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029371664

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 22 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA ARDINGER
Mailing Address 12 NARCISSUS ROAD
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-5138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS F. ARDINGER
Mailing Address 12 NARCISSUS ROAD
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-5138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2670.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS F. ARDINGER
Mailing Address 12 NARCISSUS ROAD
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-5138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2670.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242748B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -70.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS F. ARDINGER
Mailing Address 12 NARCISSUS ROAD
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-5138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2670.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES J. ARDITO
Mailing Address 78 HERITAGE DRIVE
City: WEST YARMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02673-5515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. TERESA N. ARENT
Mailing Address 63 STURGES ROAD
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-3944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIRADJIEFF & GOODE | Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT & PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 24 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. RUTH E. ARMKNECHT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 80
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-0080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. RUTH E. ARMKNECHT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 80
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-0080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY S. ARONIN
Mailing Address 9 PARKWAY N.
City: DEERFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015-2539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARAGON PHARMACEUTICALS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANET O. ARONSON
Mailing Address 31 HANNAH NILES WAY
City: BRAINTREE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02184-7258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARCUS GOODMAN EMMER & BROOKS | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN ARSENAULT
Mailing Address 245 7TH AV NE
City: ST. PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33701-2605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 272.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JEANINE ASCIOTI
Mailing Address 10 JULIA LANE
City: GRANVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01034-9717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2552.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 26 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRED ASTRAUSKAS
Mailing Address 22 SAXONY DRIVE
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-2124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANCHORWATCH CAPITAL ADVISORS
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ATA ATAIENOGHAB
Mailing Address 11 SUMMER STREET
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOURCE CODE CORP
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONALD ATCHLEY
Mailing Address 1828 OAKS WAY
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73131-1271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATCHLEY RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1052.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 27 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EUGENE D. ATKINSON
Mailing Address 640 FIFTH AVENUE
17TH FLOOR
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-6102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATKINSON CAPITAL | Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.12

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.12
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. ATLEE
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BEVERLY J. ATWOOD
Mailing Address 155 PLYMPTON STREET
City: MIDDLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02346-2611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 370.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JOSEPH AUDETTE
Mailing Address 177 PEMBERTON STREET
UNIT 10
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02140-2540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARVARD VANGUARD MEDICAL ASSOCIATE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILIP AUGLIS
Mailing Address 38 CEDAR ACRES LANE
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-1331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARR EQUIPMENT CORPORATION
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 652.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILIP AUGLIS
Mailing Address 38 CEDAR ACRES LANE
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-1331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARR EQUIPMENT CORPORATION
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 652.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 29 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROL AUGUSTYNIAK
Mailing Address 2 POUT ROCK ROAD
City: NORTH EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02356-1770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARCUS ERRICO EMMER & BROOKS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROL AUGUSTYNIAK
Mailing Address 2 POUT ROCK ROAD
City: NORTH EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02356-1770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARCUS ERRICO EMMER & BROOKS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237792B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROL AUGUSTYNIAK
Mailing Address 2 POUT ROCK ROAD
City: NORTH EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02356-1770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARCUS ERRICO EMMER & BROOKS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CARINE AVAKIAN
Mailing Address 65 SOUTH ROAD
City: BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01730-2231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL ELECTRIC
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH AVELLINO
Mailing Address 1623 LIBRARY AVE
City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10465-1013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE C. AVENT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 210
City: KINGSTREE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29556-0210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 31 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE C. AVENT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 210
City: KINGSTREE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29556-0210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEWEY AWAD
Mailing Address 101 ROYALSTON ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAIN CAPITAL | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGARET AWAD
Mailing Address 101 ROYALSTON ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 32 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAMAL AYOUB
Mailing Address 15 HAMPSHIRE STREET
City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-1113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVIDIEN
Occupation: VP GLOBAL OPERATION EXCELLENCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SALLY M. BACHELDER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 521
City: WESTPORT POINT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02791-0521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELIZABETH BACHMAN
Mailing Address 72 EMERSON ROAD
City: WELLESLEY HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 33 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELIZABETH BACHMAN
Mailing Address 72 EMERSON ROAD
City: WELLESLEY HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD E. BACKSTROM
Mailing Address 7 DONNA MARIE WAY
City: SOUTHAMPTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01073-9249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NANCY BAILEY
Mailing Address 37 ADMIRALS WAY
City: CHELSEA | State: MA | Zip Code: 02150-4002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEWART BAINUM
Mailing Address 5550 FRIENDSHIP BLVD.
SUITE 501
City: CHEVY CHASE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-7302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHOICE HOTELS INTERNATIONAL INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES BAKER
Mailing Address 50 ENDICOT STREET
APARTMENT 3308
City: DANVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NORMAN D. BAKER JR.
Mailing Address 1164 RIVERWIND CIRCLE
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32967-1827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 35 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT A. BAKER
Mailing Address 76 GOODHUE STREET
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-1051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMALL BUSINESS ASSOCIATES NEW ENGL
Occupation: TRADE ASSOCIATES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH J. BALDARELLI
Mailing Address 22 BEAN ROAD
City: STERLING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01564-2405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD BALLANTYNE
Mailing Address 523 ISLAND CT
City: IHB | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-4345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DINIS C. BALTAZAR
Mailing Address 7 VALLEY VIEW DRIVE
City: WILBRAHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01095-2363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: BALTAZAR CONTRACTORS, INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELLEN Z. BALTAZAR
Mailing Address 308 WOODLAND CIRCLE
City: LUDLOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01056-1679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: BALTAZAR CONTRACTORS, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT BANASKI
Mailing Address 14 JAMES AVENUE
City: HAVERHILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01832-4406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ADMIRALS BANK
Occupation: CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 37 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAROLD BANKS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 697
City: WEST FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02574-0697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM B. BANNICK
Mailing Address 49 GLADES ROAD
City: SCITUATE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02066-1647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CADENCE CAPITAL MANAGEMENT | Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DONNA J. BARACH
Mailing Address 387 RIVER ROAD
City: CARLISLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01741-1819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2025.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12021504274

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 38 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEIDI BARCLAY
Mailing Address 59 FOREST STREET
City: MANCHESTER BY THE SEA | State: MA | Zip Code: 01944-1254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES | Occupation: FLIGHT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. VERA M. BARKER
Mailing Address 405 FRANKLIN STREET
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093-1237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VINCENT F. BARLETTA
Mailing Address 6 GLENFELD EAST
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARLETTA CO. | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VINCENT F. BARLETTA

Mailing Address 6 GLENFELD EAST

City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BARLETTA CO.

Occupation: CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.243256B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1250.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VINCENT F. BARLETTA

Mailing Address 6 GLENFELD EAST

City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BARLETTA CO.

Occupation: CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.243858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY L. BARLOW

Mailing Address 345 LEE STREET

City: MANHATTAN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60442-9272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Occupation: CUSTOMER SERVICE AGENT

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.240598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 40 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. BRETT BARNES
Mailing Address 111 BLUESTONE HILLS DR
City: HARRISONBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801-3410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN OHIO MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARCIA BARNES
Mailing Address 49 DICKERMAN LANE
City: BRAINTREE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02184-3111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN BARNES
Mailing Address 1 OLD COLONY DRIVE
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAIN CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN BARR
Mailing Address: 120 WALPOLE ST
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-1604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. JUDE MEDICAL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. PAT E. BARRETT
Mailing Address: 44 SYCAMORE STREET
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-1336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.12

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.12
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. SAMUEL CHENEY BARRINGTON
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 782
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-0014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PANAPESCA U.S.A.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3520.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCIS N. BARRY
Mailing Address 59 OLYMPIA AVENUE
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-2439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCIS N. BARRY
Mailing Address 59 OLYMPIA AVENUE
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-2439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCIS N. BARRY
Mailing Address 59 OLYMPIA AVENUE
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-2439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD BARRY

Mailing Address 68 CONWAY STREET

City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-7204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PIER FISH COMPANY INC.
Occupation: SEAFOOD

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.238798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD J. BARRY

Mailing Address 44 WATERWAY

City: MASHPEE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02649-5003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.237356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM E. BARRY

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 503

City: YARMOUTH PORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02675-0503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.241707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 44 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THEODORE BARTEN
Mailing Address 35 VAUGHN HILL ROAD
City: BOLTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01740-1050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EPSILON ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE A. BASSETT
Mailing Address 471 GREENDALE AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-4005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BETH ISRAEL
Occupation: FINANCIAL ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ALLISON L. BATCHELDER
Mailing Address 33 BRADDOCK PARK
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HANK R. BAZIGIAN
Mailing Address 2 BARON PARK LANE
City: BURLINGTON State: MA Zip Code: 01803-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: FORSEASONS SALES
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HANK R. BAZIGIAN
Mailing Address 2 BARON PARK LANE
City: BURLINGTON State: MA Zip Code: 01803-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: FORSEASONS SALES
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEW BEAGLE
Mailing Address 11 CAPTAIN HANDLEY RD
City: ACTON State: MA Zip Code: 01720-4168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HIMCO
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 46 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE BEAL
Mailing Address 15 LEE ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-1324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON FAMILY OFFICE
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. TERRY J. BEAL
Mailing Address 2117 S. CLEAR CREEK ROAD
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76549-4110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C.T.O.C.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM & MALIZ BEAMS
Mailing Address 20 GREEN LN
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3565.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 47 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEBORAH A. BEATON
Mailing Address 9 ELDERS POND DRIVE
City: LAKEVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02347-1735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYSIDE AGRICULTURAL INC.
Occupation: CRANBERRY FARMING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEBORAH A. BEATON
Mailing Address 9 ELDERS POND DRIVE
City: LAKEVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02347-1735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYSIDE AGRICULTURAL INC.
Occupation: CRANBERRY FARMING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEBORAH A. BEATON
Mailing Address 9 ELDERS POND DRIVE
City: LAKEVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02347-1735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYSIDE AGRICULTURAL INC.
Occupation: CRANBERRY FARMING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 48 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NATHAN A. BECH
Mailing Address 84 SUMMIT STREET
City: WEST SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01089-3159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. ARMY RESERVES
Occupation: CIVIL AFFAIRS OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 376.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN BECK
Mailing Address 4107 W. RUDELLA ROAD
City: MEQUON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-2780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN BECK
Mailing Address 4107 W. RUDELLA ROAD
City: MEQUON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-2780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 49 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RUSSELL S. BEEDE
Mailing Address 8 S. MEADOW RIDGE
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA U. BEESON
Mailing Address 113 KETTLE HOLE RD.
City: BOLTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01740-1078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLENE BEGLEY
Mailing Address 186 LENOX ROAD
City: RICHMOND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01254-5058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 50 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK BEGOR
Mailing Address 6 RUSCOK ROAD
City: WILTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06897-1424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL ELECTRIC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DRAKE G. BEHRAKIS
Mailing Address 23 CANDY HILL LN
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARWICK ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DRAKE G. BEHRAKIS
Mailing Address 23 CANDY HILL LN
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARWICK ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242528B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 51 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DRAKE G. BEHRAKIS
Mailing Address 23 CANDY HILL LN
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARWICK ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE BEIGHLEY
Mailing Address 668-B SOUTH STREET
City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02453-1426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIT LINCOLN LABORATORY
Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JACQUELYN C. BELL
Mailing Address 3 BANNER HILL WAY
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-4514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FINANCIAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 52 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL A. BELLENOIT
Mailing Address 2 WHITE HORSE ROAD
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS & SECURITY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT S. BENARD
Mailing Address 200 MERRIMAC STREET
City: WOBURN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01801-1756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C.N. WOOD CO INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD K. BENDETSON
Mailing Address 63 ATLANTIC AVENUE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-3722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIVERSIFIED FUNDING
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 53 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AL BENOWITZ
Mailing Address 21 MISTY LANE
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-3637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIGHT MANAGEMENT
Occupation: BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER B. BENSINGER
Mailing Address 600 MAYFLOWER
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-2310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BENSINGSON, DUPONT AND ASSOCIATES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER V. BENT
Mailing Address 1 LEONARD STREET
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-1376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROWN'S YACHT YARD
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANET G. BERDAN
Mailing Address 9 SWARTHMORE ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-6608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GILCHRIST BAKER BERG
Mailing Address 4306 PABLO OAKS COURT
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32224-9631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WATER STREET CAPITAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JOHN M. BERGLAND III
Mailing Address 534 RIVER ROAD
City: WESTPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02790-5186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLEY BERGSTROM
Mailing Address 714 ROGER AVENUR
City: KENILWORTH | State: IL | Zip Code: 60043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERGSTROM INVESTMENTS
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLEY BERGSTROM
Mailing Address 714 ROGER AVENUR
City: KENILWORTH | State: IL | Zip Code: 60043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERGSTROM INVESTMENTS
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS BERK
Mailing Address 608 MAIN STREET
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-3129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROWN BROTHERS HARRIMAN
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ROSALIE BERQUIST
Mailing Address 90 BUMBLE BEE CIRCLE
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-3214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ROSALIE BERQUIST
Mailing Address 90 BUMBLE BEE CIRCLE
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-3214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALDO M. BERTERA
Mailing Address 162 FOREST RIDGE ROAD
City: WEST SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01089-1691
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 57 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DONNA BERTOLON
Mailing Address 245 DODGE STREET
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-1275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY J. BERTOLON
Mailing Address 245 DODGE STREET
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-1275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SANDRA BERUBE
Mailing Address 4409 VANALDEN AVENUE
City: TARZANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91356-5521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SANDRA BERUBE
Mailing Address 4409 VANALDEN AVENUE
City: TARZANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91356-5521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. CRAIG BEST
Mailing Address 88 ROCKPORT ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FALLON CLINIC | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUDITH A. BEVIS
Mailing Address 49 BELLEVUE RD.
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-1518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PSYCHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 452.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 59 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. COREY M. BIALOW
Mailing Address 73 STONECREST DRIVE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-2785
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIALOW REAL ESTATE
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NICK BIELLO
Mailing Address 34 PLEASANT STREET
City: MILFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01757-2453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA BILDEN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 307
City: NEWPORT | State: RI | Zip Code: 02840-0306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 60 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NANCY BILEZIKIAN
Mailing Address 29 ADAMS AVENUE
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-1390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Occupation: SPEECH LANGUAGE PATHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK BIONDI
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 364
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-0364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BEAL COMPANIES LLP
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK BIONDI
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 364
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-0364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BEAL COMPANIES LLP
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 61 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK BIONDI
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 364
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-0364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BEAL COMPANIES LLP
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DION SCOTT BIRNEY JR.
Mailing Address 11 SAGAMORE ROAD
City: WELLESLEY HILLS | State: MA. | Zip Code: 02481-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DION SCOTT BIRNEY JR.
Mailing Address 11 SAGAMORE ROAD
City: WELLESLEY HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 62 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MAUREEN R. BITLER
Mailing Address 500 ATLANTIC AVENUE #15U
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210-2252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARDS ANGELL PALMER & DODGE
Occupation: ASSOCIATE COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH BLACK
Mailing Address 109 COLONIAL DRIVE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-7360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERGY NORTH INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS BLACK
Mailing Address 43 JEFFREY ROAD
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-2505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FMRCO
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TRAVIS L. BLAIS
Mailing Address 47 MITCHELL POND ROAD
City: WINDHAM | State: NH | Zip Code: 03087-1241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: MINTZ LEVIN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN D. BLEUER
Mailing Address 8 AMEY ROAD
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: L1
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. EDITH S. BLISH
Mailing Address 66 CATLIN AVENUE
City: RUMFORD | State: RI | Zip Code: 02916-2329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. EDITH S. BLISH
Mailing Address 66 CATLIN AVENUE
City: RUMFORD | State: RI | Zip Code: 02916-2329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER BLITZER
Mailing Address 1248 SHADOW LANE
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33901-7733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER BLITZER
Mailing Address 1248 SHADOW LANE
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33901-7733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN BLOOM
Mailing Address 10 WEDGEWOOD DRIVE
City: N. EASTON State: MA Zip Code: 02356-1355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: 210PHARM ONCOLOGY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NORMAN R. BOBINS
Mailing Address 209 E. LAKE SHORE DRIVE #10E
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60611-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOYCE A. BOESCH
Mailing Address 4515 W STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20007-1513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: GOVT RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOYCE A. BOESCH
Mailing Address 4515 W STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-1513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: GOVT RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VASCEN BOGIGIAN
Mailing Address 204 WINTER SREET
City: HOPKINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GAREN BOHLIN
Mailing Address 3 BATTERY WHARF #3509
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109-1006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONSTELLATION PHARMACEUTICALS, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEBORAH F. BOIARDI
Mailing Address 4809 WOODWAY LANE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.C.G. INC.
Occupation: ARCHITECTS
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANE A. BOILARD
Mailing Address 75 HIGH PINE CIRCLE
City: WILBRAHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01095-1775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOILARD LUMBER
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANE A. BOILARD
Mailing Address 75 HIGH PINE CIRCLE
City: WILBRAHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01095-1775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOILARD LUMBER
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG BONDY
Mailing Address 1209 GREEN BAY RD.
City: HIGHLAND PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60035-4058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GTCR
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTHONY A. BONGIORNO
Mailing Address 7 MANLEY STREET
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-3821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCDERMOTT,WILL & EMERY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE BONNER
Mailing Address 5 HIGHFIELDS
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-2816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 69 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE F. BOOTH II
Mailing Address 178 GLASHEEN ROAD
City: PETERSHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01366-9715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK BORDEN
Mailing Address 195 CLIFF RD.
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: WILMAN HALE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW BOTTI
Mailing Address 129 CHESTNUT STREET
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-1829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: COLUCCI NORMAN LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 70 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHRYN BOUDREAU
Mailing Address 193 CROSS ST
City: CARLISLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01741-1568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID L. BOURQUE
Mailing Address 20 STONE RIDGE ROAD
City: NORTH ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02760-6210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHNIZER STEEL INDUSTRIES | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARGARET BOUSE
Mailing Address 18 POTTER POND
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-8243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L-1 I.D. SOLUTIONS | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 802.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LESLIE J. BOWEN
Mailing Address 53 HILCREST ROAD
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-4615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MATERIALS SYSTEMS INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL M. BOWER
Mailing Address 4 AGAWAM LAKESHORE DRIVE
City: WAREHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02571-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INVENSYS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS L. BOWES
Mailing Address 57 REVERE STREET
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-2752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS L. BOWES
Mailing Address 57 REVERE STREET
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-2752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN S. BOWMAN
Mailing Address 12 CRESTVIEW ROAD
City: BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01730-1358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGHPOINT CAPITAL | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN S. BOWMAN
Mailing Address 12 CRESTVIEW ROAD
City: BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01730-1358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGHPOINT CAPITAL | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238466B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 73 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN S. BOWMAN
Mailing Address 12 CRESTVIEW ROAD
City: BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01730-1358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGHPOINT CAPITAL
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DANA B. BOYCE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 453
City: SIASCONSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02564-0453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOYCE REALTY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DEAN M. BOYLAN SR.
Mailing Address 300 2ND AVENUE UNIT 3169
City: NEEDHAM HEIGHTS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOTT P. BOYLAN
Mailing Address 2809 34TH PLACE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-1406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L1 | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. YVONNE E. BOYLE
Mailing Address 264 BUNKER HILL STREET
City: CHARLESTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129-1829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARK STREET CAPITAL | Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN L. BRACCIOTTI
Mailing Address 36 BROADWAY
City: STONEHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02180-1053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 451.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 75 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. MICHAEL BRADBURY
Mailing Address 8 PAUL REVERE ROAD
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01609-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETINA CONSULTANTS, PC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNARD BRADSTREET
Mailing Address 51 RICHARDS RD.
City: SOUTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01772-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONSTRUCTSECURE
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNARD BRADSTREET
Mailing Address 51 RICHARDS RD.
City: SOUTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01772-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONSTRUCTSECURE
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNARD BRADSTREET
Mailing Address 51 RICHARDS RD.
City: SOUTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01772-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONSTRUCTSECURE | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK J. BRADY
Mailing Address 24 STRATFORD RIDGE
City: MASHPEE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02649-6404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NLARCUS, ERRICO, EMMER & BROOKS P.C. | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BETH BRAINARD
Mailing Address 2 WHITE HORSE ROAD
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY | Occupation: DIRECTOR OF COMMUNICATIONS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 77 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. BRALDEY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 327
City: MANCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01944-0327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER BRAMLEY
Mailing Address 7 PINECREST DRIVE
City: WESTBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581-3805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY E. BRATCHER III
Mailing Address 55 BACON STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-2901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZURICH
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12024317.49

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY E. BRATCHER III
Mailing Address 55 BACON STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-2901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZURICH
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERALD BRECHER
Mailing Address 488 PLEASANT STREET
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-2920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENDOEVOLUTION, LLC
Occupation: MEDICAL DEVICE BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WARREN BRECKENRIDGE
Mailing Address 23 WILDFLOWER LANE
City: YARMOUTH PORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02675-1474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020471753

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. W. TERENCE BREEN
Mailing Address: 14 MILLER HILL
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: E.M.C.
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAM BREIDENBACH
Mailing Address: 18 LYDIA'S WAY
City: NORTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01532-1759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTH PLANS, INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN A. BRENNAN JR.
Mailing Address: 83 CAMBRIDGE PARKWAY PH. 6
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02142-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BRENNAN GROUP
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 80 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ADRIAN BRESLER
Mailing Address 239 TAPPAN STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S.S. CONSTITUTION MUSEUM
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KAREN BRESSLER
Mailing Address 5 CUMSTON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02118-3856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A.G.A.R.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE BRIDEN
Mailing Address 17 CODY DRIVE
City: NORTH SCITUATE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02857-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SNAKE HILL ENERGY RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN BROCKELMAN
Mailing Address: 7 MONTCLAIR AVE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-4282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY INVESTMENTS
Occupation: COMMUNICATIONS
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN BROCK III
Mailing Address: 5603 INDIAN CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL D. BROCKELMAN
Mailing Address: 127 HIGHLAND STREET
City: HOLDEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01520-2560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOWDITCH & DEWEY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 82 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN J. BRODEUR
Mailing Address 15 FORBES AVENUE
City: MARLBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01752-1839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AL BRODEUR'S AUTO BODY SHOP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN C. BRODERICK
Mailing Address 108 FOREST ST.
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-6829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEMENEY & BARNER
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETTY L. BROOKS
Mailing Address 19 HARVARD STREET
City: CHARLESTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P.W.C.
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 83 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN A. BROOKS
Mailing Address 19 HARVARD STREET
City: CHARLESTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P.W.C.
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER H. BROOKE
Mailing Address 9 ARLINGTON STREET, #2
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVENT INTL. CORPORATION
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY - CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER H. BROOKE
Mailing Address 9 ARLINGTON STREET, #2
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVENT INTL. CORPORATION
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY - CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 84 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD E. BROOKS
Mailing Address 45 BRAINTREE HILL OFFICE PARK
City: BRAINTREE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02184-8723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT BROOKER
Mailing Address 175 SCHOOL STREET
City: MANCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01944-1236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT BROWER
Mailing Address 111 PELLEY ST
City: GARDNER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01440-1935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMD
Occupation: ELECTRONIC ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT BROWER
Mailing Address 111 PELLEY ST
City: GARDNER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01440-1935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMD
Occupation: ELECTRONIC ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID BROWN
Mailing Address 379 MAIN STREET
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-2923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DERWIN BROWN
Mailing Address 40 POWER ST
City: NORTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02766-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RTX, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JUDITH A. BROWN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1836
City: HAMPTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03843-1836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP BROWN
Mailing Address 62 DENT STREET
City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-3206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: BOSTON WATER DEPT. | Occupation: INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD G. BROWN JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 230
City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-0230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: COVIDIEN | Occupation: C.A.O.
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1080.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 87 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM BROWNE
Mailing Address 237 ROUND HILL RD
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TWEEDY BROWNE
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.235924B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM BROWNE
Mailing Address 237 ROUND HILL RD
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TWEEDY BROWNE
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROLE BRUCE
Mailing Address 7 AVALON AVENUE
P.O. BOX 292
City: PRIDES CROSSING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01965-0292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER DRAPERY WORKROOM
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT C. BRUGNOLI
Mailing Address 755 WASHINGTON ST
City: HANOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02339-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE AUTO MART CORP
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUSAN V. BRUNOFF
Mailing Address 334 W. CEDAR STREET
City: NEW HOLLAND | State: PA | Zip Code: 17557-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUSAN V. BRUNOFF
Mailing Address 334 W. CEDAR STREET
City: NEW HOLLAND | State: PA | Zip Code: 17557-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 89 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STANLEY BRYANT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1061
City: WEST DENNIS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02670-1061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHERMAN KELLY & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: TAX PREPARER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NORMAN HARRISON BUCK
Mailing Address 2 JUNIPER ROAD
City: ROWAYTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06853-1615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NORMAN HARRISON BUCK
Mailing Address 2 JUNIPER ROAD
City: ROWAYTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06853-1615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN H. BUDD
Mailing Address 17 DRURY LANE
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01609-1646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIRICK, O' CONNELL, DEMALLIE, ET AL
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT BUHLMAN
Mailing Address 376 OCEAN AVENUE #1402
City: REVERE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02151-2647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BINGHAM MCCUTCHEN LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN BURCH
Mailing Address 10 DEAN STREET
City: MILLIS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02054-1706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN BURGOYNE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 314
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-0314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOEL BURGOA
Mailing Address 6 PATRIOT DRIVE, UNIT 19
City: EAST HAMPSTEAD | State: NH | Zip Code: 03826-8208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SI2 TECHNOLOGIES, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN BURKE
Mailing Address 82 WILLIS ROAD
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-1665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROTEON THERAPEUTICS
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 92 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN BURKE
Mailing Address 82 WILLIS ROAD
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-1665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROTEON THERAPEUTICS
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHRYN G. BURNEY
Mailing Address 9804 NICHOLAS STREET #102
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68114-2169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHRYN G. BURNEY
Mailing Address 9804 NICHOLAS STREET #102
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68114-2169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3800.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 93 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHRYN G. BURNEY
Mailing Address 9804 NICHOLAS STREET #102
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68114-2169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243441B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHRYN G. BURNEY
Mailing Address 9804 NICHOLAS STREET #102
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68114-2169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARLETON BURR JR.
Mailing Address 27 PAWKECHATT WAY
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BURR BROTHERS BOATS INC | Occupation: BOAT REPAIR
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 94 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT BUSHNELL
Mailing Address 78 FLETCHER ROAD
City: BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01730-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCANNING DEVICES
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES J. BUTERA
Mailing Address 499 S. CAPITOL STREET SW #600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JONES WALKER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID BUTLER
Mailing Address 14 PENDELL CIR
City: BOYLSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01505-1541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUTLER-DEARDEN PAPER
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS P. BUTLER
Mailing Address 30 JULIO DRIVE
APARTMENT 245
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-3044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE S. BUTLER
Mailing Address 17 BAY PATH DRIVE
City: BOYLSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01505-1427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUTLER, DEARDEN PAPER | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROY G. BUTTER
Mailing Address 2323 N. MAYFAIR ROAD
SUITE 240
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53226-1506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. S. JOHN BYINGTON
Mailing Address 2204 FORDHAM DRIVE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PATTON BOGGS | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MAUREEN J. BYRNE
Mailing Address 16 COLUMBIA AVENUE
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02464-1227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM L. BYRNES
Mailing Address 1801 GULF SHORE BLVD. APARTMENT 403
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY INVESTMENTS | Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 97 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DEBORAH A. BYRON
Mailing Address 11 FOLLETT STREET
City: NORTH SMITHFIELD | State: RI | Zip Code: 02896-8103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: GPG | Occupation: PSYCHOTHERAPIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES CAHILL
Mailing Address 84 BOURNE STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02130-4624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES CAHILL
Mailing Address 63 GARDNER
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-3743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SUN LIFE FINANCIAL | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 98 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES CAHILL
Mailing Address 84 BOURNE STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02130-4624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JENNIE L. CAISSIE
Mailing Address 53 FORT HILL ROAD
City: OXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01540-2319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JENNIE L. CAISSIE
Mailing Address 53 FORT HILL ROAD
City: OXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01540-2319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 99 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JENNIE L. CAISSIE
Mailing Address 53 FORT HILL ROAD
City: OXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01540-2319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW J. CALAMARE
Mailing Address 105 PEARL STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-1509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CO-OPERATIVE CENTRAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID J. CALLAHAN
Mailing Address 33 LAKEVIEW AVENUE
City: WEST BROOKFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01585-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PALMER PAVING COMPANY
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 100 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JANET M. CALLAHAN
Mailing Address 33 LAKEVIEW AVENUE
City: WEST BROOKFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01585-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PALMER PAVING COMPANY
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JON E. CALLAHAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 824
City: EASTHAMPTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01027-0824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PALMER PAVING CORPORATION
Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD CALLAHAN
Mailing Address 96 TWINBROOKE DR.
City: HOLDEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01520-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 101 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANASTICIA T. CAMBO
Mailing Address 31 HIGH PINE CIRCLE
City: WILBRAHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01095-1775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHLEEN CAMBO
Mailing Address 48 FINDLAY ROAD
City: FISKDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01518-1237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHERN TREE SERVICE | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL B. CAMBO
Mailing Address 31 HIGH PINE CIRCLE
City: WILBRAHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01095-1775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 102 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP CAMBO
Mailing Address 48 FINDLAY ROAD
City: FISKDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01518-1237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHERN TREE SERVICE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM D. CAMMARANO
Mailing Address 299 GODDARD AVE.
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER F. CAMPANELLA
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 103 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITA CAMPANELLA
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 279
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-0279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITA CAMPANELLA
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 279
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-0279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN CAMPBELL
Mailing Address 1140 HEATHER WAY
City: ANN ARBOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48104-2838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPBELL INDUSTRIES, INC. | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 577.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 104 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LOUISE FIRTH CAMPBELL
Mailing Address 21 ENDICOTT ROAD
City: BOXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01921-2708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOOK OF ODDS
Occupation: HUMAN RESOURCES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHIL CANFIELD
Mailing Address 2218 N. FREMONT
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-3614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GTCR
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHIL CANFIELD
Mailing Address 2218 N. FREMONT
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-3614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GTCR
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238774B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 105 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHIL CANFIELD
Mailing Address 2218 N. FREMONT
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-3614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GTCR
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN A. CANNING JR.
Mailing Address 1650 DUBLIN COURT
City: INVERNESS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60067-4726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MADISON DEARBORN PARTNERS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LISA M. CAPOGRECO
Mailing Address 322 BREMEN STREET APARTMENT 3
City: EAST BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02128-1452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN B. CAPON
Mailing Address 6 SADDLE CLUB ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-2115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MICHELA C. CAPPUCCIO
Mailing Address 100 DALE STREET
City: REVERE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02151-3380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.N.C. MANAGEMENT | Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEFFO T. CAPPUCCIO
Mailing Address 100 DALE STREET
City: REVERE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02151-3380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPPUCCIO CONSTRUCTION | Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 107 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NORMA CAPPUCCIO
Mailing Address 100 DALE STREET
City: REVERE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02151-3380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAFFAELE A. CAPPUCCIO
Mailing Address 100 DALE STREET
City: REVERE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02151-3380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPPUCCIO CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES C. CARAFOTES
Mailing Address 38 BOND HOLLOW ROAD
City: SUTTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01590-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D.D.J., INC.
Occupation: DUNKIN DONUT FRANCHISEE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 108 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. A. BRADFORD CARD
Mailing Address 896 HELGA PLACE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-2164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DUTKO WORLDWIDE
Occupation: MANAGING PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.232594B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2400.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. A. BRADFORD CARD
Mailing Address 896 HELGA PLACE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-2164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DUTKO WORLDWIDE
Occupation: MANAGING PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CRYSTAL CARD
Mailing Address 96 DUDLEY ROAD
City: BILLERICA | State: MA | Zip Code: 01821-4131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERRIMACK VALLEY APIARIES, INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 907
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PENELOPE CAREY
Mailing Address 57 BRAMBLE LANE R.R. 2
City: LEE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01238-9507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD CARLL
Mailing Address 66 PERSEVERANCE PATH
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-6897
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHEASTERN SCHOOL DISTRICT | Occupation: VOCATIONAL TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CRAIG D. CARLSON
Mailing Address 180 BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARLSON GROUP | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 401.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 110 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID CARLSTROM
Mailing Address 62 CYPRESS STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARLSTROM PRESSED METAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT L. CARTER
Mailing Address 183 HAYWARD MILL ROAD
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-3919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH R. CARTY
Mailing Address 253 RIVER STREET
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 111 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK CASADY
Mailing Address 7 EXETER STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LPL FINANCIAL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREA CASANOVA
Mailing Address 138 ST. JAMES AVE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE ALLY FOUNDATION
Occupation: FOUNDER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JASON A. CASE
Mailing Address 100 JOHN DIETSCH SQUARE
City: NORTH ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASE SNOW MANAGEMENT
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NED CASSEM
Mailing Address 319 CONCORD RD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
Occupation: PRIEST/PHYSIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL CASTINE
Mailing Address 14 LARKSPUR LANE
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KORN/KERRY
Occupation: RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JEAN P. CATALDO
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 142
City: SHELDONVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02070-0142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOODWIN PROCTER, L.L.P.
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 113 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JEAN P. CATALDO
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 142
City: SHELDONVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02070-0142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOODWIN PROCTER, L.L.P.
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN A. CATALDO
Mailing Address 94 RIDGE STREET
City: ARLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-1735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE GUTIERREZ COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM C. CATERINO
Mailing Address 227 RIVER ROAD
City: WESTPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02790-8117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 114 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NORMA CEFALO
Mailing Address 12 MOUNT VERNON STREET
City: MELROSE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176-5264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL CEPPI
Mailing Address 251A OLD BILLERICA ROAD
City: BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01730-1275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALAN GRAY INSURANCE SERVICES INC
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HELEN B. CHADWICK
Mailing Address 83 WARREN AVENUE
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-2437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 115 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES T. CHADWICK
Mailing Address 1 AVERY STREET
UNIT 14F
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-1024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANTRIM DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: COMMERICAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES T. CHADWICK JR.
Mailing Address 33 WHICHITA ROAD
City: MEDFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02052-2932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUG CHAMBERLAIN
Mailing Address 7 OLD COACH ROAD
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-1135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APPLETON PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 552.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1552.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT W. CHAMBERLIN
Mailing Address 3646 CUMBERLAND STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-2923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCBEE STRATEGIC CONSULTING
Occupation: CONSULTANT/LOBBYIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN G. CHAMPAGNE
Mailing Address 345 THAMES STREET UNIT N505
City: BRISTOL | State: RI | Zip Code: 02809-1973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SBLI
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH CHAPA
Mailing Address 11 ATWOOD AVE
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-3929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON COMPANY
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 117 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARROLL CHARETTE
Mailing Address 21 BOATSWAINS WAY
City: CHELSEA | State: MA | Zip Code: 02150-4017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIMBERLY CHARETTE
Mailing Address 13 BUMHANE RD.
City: WENHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01984
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WITT/KIEFFER | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SAMUEL N. CHASE
Mailing Address 1 ANN AND HOPE WAY
City: CUMBERLAND | State: RI | Zip Code: 02864-6918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRINITY REPERTORY CO INC | Occupation: BOARD MEMBER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 118 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BARBARA J. CHIAPPISI
Mailing Address 786 GREENDALE AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-4348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BARBARA J. CHIAPPISI
Mailing Address 786 GREENDALE AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-4348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRED CHICOS
Mailing Address 1010 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
CHRISTIE AND ASSOCIATES P.O. BOX 1
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02215-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PHIL CHISHOLM
Mailing Address: 9 DIABLO DRIVE
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-1866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY INVESTMENTS
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 369.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CLAYTON M. CHRISTENSEN
Mailing Address: 114 FLETCHER ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVEN A. CHRISTY
Mailing Address: 20 WOODRIDGE ROAD
City: MILLBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01527-3932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEI (LANDSCAPING ETC., INC.)
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY J. CIBOROWSKI
Mailing Address 135 MILLBURY STREET
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01610-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CIBOROWSKI INSURANCE AGENCY
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANGELA CIMINI
Mailing Address 8 SIDNEY RD
City: STURBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01566-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HR CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL CIMINI
Mailing Address 8 SIDNEY RD
City: STURBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01566-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUSTIN LIQUORS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 121 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL CIMINI
Mailing Address 8 SIDNEY RD
City: STURBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01566-1383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUSTIN LIQUORS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM CLAFLIN
Mailing Address 191 NEWTON ST
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHLEEN CLANCY
Mailing Address 78 HIGH POPPLES ROAD WARRINGTON VILLA
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-4347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COPERNICUS
Occupation: MARKETING CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 122 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. KEVIN J. CLANCY
Mailing Address 78 HIGH POPPLES ROAD
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-4347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.E.O./MARKETING CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELOINE M. CLARK
Mailing Address 3716 MAPLEWOOD AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELOINE M. CLARK
Mailing Address 3716 MAPLEWOOD AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236326B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -600.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 123 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELOINE M. CLARK
Mailing Address 3716 MAPLEWOOD AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237823B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELOINE M. CLARK
Mailing Address 3716 MAPLEWOOD AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM H. CLARK
Mailing Address 3716 MAPLEWOOD AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 124 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle, Initial)
MR. WILLIAM H. CLARK
Mailing Address 3716 MAPLEWOOD AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237822B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM H. CLARK
Mailing Address 3716 MAPLEWOOD AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD M. CLARK
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 231
City: HYANNIS PORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02647-0231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 125 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT LEE CLARK JR.
Mailing Address 400 BRIDGE STREET
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-1422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUNKER HILL CAPITAL
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HELEN P. CLEARY
Mailing Address 67 MYRTLE STREET
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. COURTS CLEVELAND
Mailing Address 4114 CRESCENT DRIVE
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-5384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 126 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEVIN CLOHERTY
Mailing Address 4 TALBOT ROAD
City: BRAINTREE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02184-5526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MANULIFE/JOHN HANCOCK
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. GLORIA CLOUGH
Mailing Address 649 SUDBURY RD.
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-4309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALEXANDER R. COBB
Mailing Address 60 PINECROFT ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: I.W.P. WEALTH MANAGEMENT
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14050542792

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 127 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDRA COBB
Mailing Address 6 ROADRUNNER RD.
City: ROLLING HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-5139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R. PUTNAM COES
Mailing Address 7600 PINE RD.
City: WYNDMOOR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19038-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAULSON & CO INC | Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R. PUTNAM COES
Mailing Address 7600 PINE RD.
City: WYNDMOOR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19038-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAULSON & CO INC | Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020437169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R. PUTNAM COES
Mailing Address 7600 PINE RD.
City: WYNDMOOR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19038-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAULSON & CO INC
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237581B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R. PUTNAM COES
Mailing Address 7600 PINE RD.
City: WYNDMOOR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19038-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAULSON & CO INC
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES COFFEY
Mailing Address 55 SPRING STREET
City: EAST BRIDGEWATER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02333-1820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED.
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 129 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER J. COGHLIN
Mailing Address 22 BIRCH BRUSH ROAD
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-1696
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COGHLIN COMPANIES, INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES W. COGHLIN SR.
Mailing Address 6 ALMONDWOOD CIRCLE
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-5033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COGHLIN CO., INC.
Occupation: OWNER/CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES W. COGHLIN SR.
Mailing Address 6 ALMONDWOOD CIRCLE
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-5033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COGHLIN CO., INC.
Occupation: OWNER/CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES W. COGHLIN SR.
Mailing Address 6 ALMONDWOOD CIRCLE
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-5033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COGHLIN CO., INC.
Occupation: OWNER/CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCY M. COGHLIN
Mailing Address 6 ALMONDWOOD CIRCLE
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-5033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCY M. COGHLIN
Mailing Address 6 ALMONDWOOD CIRCLE
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-5033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 131 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCY M. COGHLIN
Mailing Address 6 ALMONDWOOD CIRCLE
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-5033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240912B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCY M. COGHLIN
Mailing Address 6 ALMONDWOOD CIRCLE
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-5033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AARON COHEN
Mailing Address 650 BENT CREEK RIDGE
City: DEERFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015-4529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GTCR | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ADRIANA COHEN
Mailing Address 38 RIPLEY HILL ROAD
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-1813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHILANTHROPIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ADRIANA COHEN
Mailing Address 38 RIPLEY HILL ROAD
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-1813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHILANTHROPIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $150.00 ON 8/17/2011

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK COLACCINO
Mailing Address 57 THISTLEDOWN
City: SUFFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06078-1637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE COLVEST GROUP L.L.C.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 133 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE CLARKSTON COLCLOUGH
Mailing Address 10 INWOOD DRIVE
City: WILBRAHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01095-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RUFUS M. COLE
Mailing Address 147 HOLLY HILL LANE APARTMENT 8
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-6082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL FINANCIAL NETV | Occupation: LIFE INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS L. COLLINS
Mailing Address 5 SKYLAR DRIVE
City: SOUTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01772-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CUSHMAN & WAKEFIELD | Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 134 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARILYN F. COLMAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 358
City: OSTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02655-0358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD T. COLMAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 358
City: OSTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02655-0358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY/REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN D. COMOLETTI
Mailing Address 25 MYERS FARM ROAD
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P. CABACCO CORP
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 135 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN D. COMOLETTI
Mailing Address 25 MYERS FARM ROAD
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P. CABACCO CORP
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DONNA L. COMSTOCK
Mailing Address 1400 GULFSHORE BLVD. N. #205
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-4977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILMAN CONANT
Mailing Address 62 LEDGEWAYS
City: WELLESLEY HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KRAUTER + COMPANY
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 136 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LOUISE V. CONDON
Mailing Address 15 TAMARACK LANE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-2030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: R.E. BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 851.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LOUISE V. CONDON
Mailing Address 15 TAMARACK LANE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-2030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: R.E. BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 851.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS J. CONDON
Mailing Address 52 LAURELWOOD DRIVE
City: WEBSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01570-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES C. CONLEY JR.
Mailing Address 8604 VILLAGE PARK PLACE
City: CHEVY CHASE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-5743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSWESTERN
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE SALES
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $2,400.00 ON 09/09/2011

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES C. CONLEY JR.
Mailing Address 8604 VILLAGE PARK PLACE
City: CHEVY CHASE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-5743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSWESTERN
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE SALES
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236263B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES C. CONLEY JR.
Mailing Address 8604 VILLAGE PARK PLACE
City: CHEVY CHASE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-5743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSWESTERN
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE SALES
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM C. CONLEY
Mailing Address: 272 LOWELL ROAD, P.O. BOX 9
City: GROTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01450-1444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. KATHLEEN M. CONLON
Mailing Address: 42 REEDSDALE ROAD
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-3324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARDS, ANGELL, PALMER, DODGE, LLP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ARTHUR R. CONNELLY
Mailing Address: 180 BAY SHORE DRIVE
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-2070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN CONNELLY
Mailing Address: 41 LASALLE ROAD
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-1531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HINCKLEY, ALLEN & SNYDER LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. CHARLENE CONNOLLY
Mailing Address: 16 WESTVIEW COURT
City: CEDAR GROVE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07009-1938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERICHEM
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN CONNOLLY
Mailing Address: 11 OLD NECK ROAD
City: MANCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01944-1565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAIN CAPITAL
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 140 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARTIN F. CONNORS JR.
Mailing Address 175 JAMESTOWN ROAD
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-5955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCY CONNORS
Mailing Address 30 EVERETT STREET
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TERRANCE W. CONNOLLY
Mailing Address 16 WESTVIEW COURT
City: CEDAR GROVE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07009-1938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERICHEM
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 141 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD E. CONOVER
Mailing Address 71 CARISBROOKE ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JANET E. CONOVER
Mailing Address 66 OREYN ROAD
City: WARWICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY T. CONSALVO
Mailing Address 45 WOODLEY AVENUE
City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-4731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: UNION CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 142 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD S. CONTRADO
Mailing Address 2 ELMWOOD AVENUE #51
City: WINCHESTER State: MA Zip Code: 01890-1858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HOMISCO INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA A. CONWAY
Mailing Address 330 PAYSON ROAD
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02478-3403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: LPL FINANCIAL
Occupation: REGISTERED PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOETTE COOK
Mailing Address 96 ABBOTT RD.
City: WELLESLEY State: MA Zip Code: 02481-6104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 143 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN COOK
Mailing Address: 96 ABBOTT ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-6104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEAWARD MANAGEMENT | Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PETER COOK
Mailing Address: INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. E. DAVID COOLIDGE III
Mailing Address: 323 KENILWORTH AVENUE
City: KENILWORTH | State: IL | Zip Code: 60043-1132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAM BLAIR & COMPANY | Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 144 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM COOMBS
Mailing Address 43-B RICH STREET
City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02451-3687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM COOMBS
Mailing Address 43-B RICH STREET
City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02451-3687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BENJAMIN Y. COOPER
Mailing Address 6511 CROSSWOODS DRIVE
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22044-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASSOC OF OIL PIPELINES | Occupation: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 145 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH COOPER
Mailing Address 255 KENRICK STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-2731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONUMENT MORTGAGE
Occupation: MORTGAGE LENDER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JOSEPHINE S. COOPER
Mailing Address 2935 38TH STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-5402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOYOTA MOTOR NORTH AMERICA
Occupation: GROUP VP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN CORCORAN
Mailing Address 5 PERRY LANE
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020471603

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 146 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS J. CORCORAN
Mailing Address 140 SHAW ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-3123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET
Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BROCK N. CORDEIRO
Mailing Address 15 SAGAMORE DRIVE
City: DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-1261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRISTOL COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE AIDE/LEGISLATIVE
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 229.74

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.74
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY G. COREY
Mailing Address 80 HEREFORD ROAD
City: BRONXVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10708-5417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1335.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12031790234

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID CORMIER
Mailing Address: 314 OCEAN AVENUE
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-3706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. EDWARD A. COSSETTE
Mailing Address: HOLLIS STREET, P.O. BOX 244
City: DUNSTABLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01827-0244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. DANA L. COTE
Mailing Address: 83 NORWICH ROAD
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-4730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 148 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE COTE
Mailing Address 7 BUNKER HILL COURT
City: CHARLESTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129-1836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GORDON BROTHERS GROUP
Occupation: RETAIL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BRIELLE M. COTTERMAN
Mailing Address 4800 N. SCOTTSDALE ROAD SUITE 2000
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85251-7633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSE COUTO
Mailing Address 4 BUTTONWOOD DRIVE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-5880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUTO MANAGEMENT GROUP
Occupation: DUNKIN DONUTS FRANCHISE OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1152.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

13044993421

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSE COUTO
Mailing Address 4 BUTTONWOOD DRIVE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-5880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUTO MANAGEMENT GROUP
Occupation: DUNKIN DONUTS FRANCHISE OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1400.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAYMOND R. COUTURE
Mailing Address 44 LONGVIEW ROAD
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-2843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAYMOND R. COUTURE
Mailing Address 44 LONGVIEW ROAD
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-2843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1552.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 150 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONNIE COVINGTON
Mailing Address 126 COLES ISLAND ROAD
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-1568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BC DESIGNS
Occupation: EVENT PLANNING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRIS COVINGTON
Mailing Address 126 COLES ISLAND ROAD
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-1568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVINGTON ASSOCIATES
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT COVINGTON
Mailing Address 126 COLES ISLAND ROAD
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-1568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 151 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REID COVINGTON
Mailing Address 126 COLES ISLAND ROAD
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-1568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS COLLEGE
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID W. COWENS
Mailing Address 132 DEEP COVE
City: RAYMOND | State: ME | Zip Code: 04071-6523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARCHIBALD COX
Mailing Address 352 7TH AVE. STE 1501
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10001-0064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARCLAY
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4614.81

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.233015B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2114.81
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 152 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARCHIBALD COX
Mailing Address 352 7TH AVE. STE 1501
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10001-0064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARCLAY
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4614.81

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2114.81
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCY COYLE
Mailing Address 8 DEER RUN DRIVE
City: NORTH READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864-1700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADMIRALS BANK
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK J. COYNE JR.
Mailing Address 41 GORWIN DRIVE
City: HANSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02341-1309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHAW'S SUPERMARKETS
Occupation: GROCERY CLERK
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 454.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 538.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 153 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK J. COYNE JR.
Mailing Address 41 GORWIN DRIVE
City: HANSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02341-1309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHAW'S SUPERMARKETS
Occupation: GROCERY CLERK
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 454.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK J. COYNE JR.
Mailing Address 41 GORWIN DRIVE
City: HANSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02341-1309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHAW'S SUPERMARKETS
Occupation: GROCERY CLERK
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 454.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK J. COYNE JR.
Mailing Address 41 GORWIN DRIVE
City: HANSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02341-1309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHAW'S SUPERMARKETS
Occupation: GROCERY CLERK
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 454.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 154 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNY CRAIG
Mailing Address 2936 CAMINO DEL MAR
City: DEL MAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 92014-2033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN W. CRAMER JR.
Mailing Address 23 KEEL WAY
City: MASHPEE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02649-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL CRANNY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1398
City: DAKOTA DUNES | State: SD | Zip Code: 57049-1398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LSI | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 155 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JERRY L. CRAWFORD
Mailing Address 18925 CAMPBELL ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JANI-KING INTERNATIONAL INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROB CREEGAN
Mailing Address 16 MACQUARRIE LANE
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-2837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CREEGAN NASSOURA FINANCIAL
Occupation: CFP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. WILLIAM R. CREEVY
Mailing Address 1 BUCKINGHAM TERRACE
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON UNIVERSITY
Occupation: ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 156 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL F. CREMINS
Mailing Address 77 MOUNTAIN AVENUE
City: LARCHMONT | State: NY | Zip Code: 10538-1936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: H.V. KALIKOW
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRYAN C. CRESSEY
Mailing Address 500 W. COUNTY LINE ROAD
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-9629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CRESSEY MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRY A. CREWS
Mailing Address 23 ROLLING WOODS DRIVE
City: BEDFORD | State: NH | Zip Code: 03110-4539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTO FAIR
Occupation: PRESIDENT/C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 157 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANNA CRITTENDON
Mailing Address 9 LOCUST ROAD
City: COHASSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02025-1940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JC CONSULTING GROUP, INC.
Occupation: HEALTH CARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS CROCKER
Mailing Address 60 WATER STREET
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-1636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JUDITH A. CROCKER
Mailing Address 50 BIRCHILL ROAD
City: CENTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02632-2808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPE COD BROADCASTING
Occupation: SENIOR MARKETING CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 158 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JUDITH A. CROCKER
Mailing Address 50 BIRCHILL ROAD
City: CENTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02632-2808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPE COD BROADCASTING
Occupation: SENIOR MARKETING CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BONNIE L. CROOPNICK
Mailing Address 117 BALDPATE HILL
City: NEWTON CENTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEMORIAL SPAULDING SCHOOL EXT. PROC
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN R. CROOPNICK
Mailing Address 117 BALDPATE HILL
City: NEWTON CENTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DRAPER LAB
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 159 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN R. CROOPNICK
Mailing Address 117 BALDPATE HILL
City: NEWTON CENTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DRAPER LAB
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN G. CROWE
Mailing Address 120 LONGVIEW TERRACE
City: WILLIAMSTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01267-2915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMSTOWN SAVINGS BANK
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFF CROWLEY
Mailing Address 6 DAWLEY RD
City: WESTMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01473-1544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WACHUSETT MTN
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 160 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. CULGIN
Mailing Address 4 PARMENTER ROAD
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-3019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRO EQUIPMENT RENTAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ERIN M. CUMMINGS
Mailing Address 26 DOVER TERRACE
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-2415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORFOLK & DEDHAM
Occupation: I.T DIRECTOR MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN B. CUMMINGS JR.
Mailing Address 46 HILLSIDE ROAD
City: WESTPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02790-5118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CUMMINGS GROUP REALTORS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK CUMMINGS

Mailing Address 43 HOLLY TREE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDDLEBORO	MA	02346-3120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LIFESPAN, INC.
Occupation: FUNDRAISER

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.239136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM CUMMINGS

Mailing Address 200 W. CUMMINGS PARK

City	State	Zip Code
WOBURN	MA	01801-6333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CUMMINGS PROPERTIES
Occupation: COMMERCIAL BUILDERS

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.239013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM P. CUNNINGHAM

Mailing Address 71 EXETER AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
LONGMEADOW	MA	01106-2139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ASTRO CHEMICALS
Occupation: C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.239210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES W. CURRIE
Mailing Address 37 POCASSET STREET
City: TEATICKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02536-7540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD J. CURTIN
Mailing Address 62 OLD NORTH TRAIL
City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-3073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN HANCOCK LIFE INSURANCE COMPAN
Occupation: REGIONAL DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE L. CUSHING
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 300
52 PAINE AVENUE
City: PRIDES CROSSING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01965-0300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCLANE, GRAF, RANLERSON & PHIDDLETO
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 163 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JON D'ALLESSANDRO
Mailing Address 36 TALBOT ROAD
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-4524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D'ALLESSANDRO CORP
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALFONSE M. D'AMATO
Mailing Address 101 PARK AVENUE SUITE 2506
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10178-2506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARK STRATEGIES LLC
Occupation: LOBBYIST
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. D'APRILE
Mailing Address 47 LANTERN ROAD
City: REVERE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02151-5617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3085.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 164 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. D'APRILE
Mailing Address 47 LANTERN ROAD
City: REVERE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02151-5617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN D'ESPOSITO
Mailing Address 32 BRANDYWINE ROAD
City: WAYSIDE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07712-2561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TECHNET OF NJ, INC
Occupation: INTERNET CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL DABBAR
Mailing Address 29 PILGRIM ROAD
City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554-4815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.P.MORGAN CHASE
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 165 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. ROBERT DAILEY
Mailing Address 13 STONE HILL DRIVE NORTH
City: MANHASSET | State: NY | Zip Code: 11030-4439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. ROBERT DAILEY
Mailing Address 13 STONE HILL DRIVE NORTH
City: MANHASSET | State: NY | Zip Code: 11030-4439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243420B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. ROBERT DAILEY
Mailing Address 13 STONE HILL DRIVE NORTH
City: MANHASSET | State: NY | Zip Code: 11030-4439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

28031743

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 166 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NANCY B. DAILEY
Mailing Address 2 PROSPECT STREET
City: ASHLAND State: MA Zip Code: 01721-2234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DOROTHY Q. DALY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 55
City: POCASSET State: MA Zip Code: 02559-0055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER DAPUZZO
Mailing Address 18 PILOT ROCK LANE
City: RIBERSIDE State: CT Zip Code: 06878-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM M. DARCEY

Mailing Address 188 GROVE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
WELLESLEY	MA	02482-7436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PROVIDER INSURANCE
Occupation: PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.240288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL W. DARLING

Mailing Address 1 OLD HARRY ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
SOUTHBOROUGH	MA	01772-1469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: C.W. CAP.
Occupation: FINANCE

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.243406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL DAVIES

Mailing Address 6 CREST DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
WESTFORD	MA	01886-2432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PAUL L DAVIES & ASSOC., ARCHITECTS, IN
Occupation: ARCHITECT

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.242571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 168 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW T. DAVIS
Mailing Address 29 STRAWBERRY HILL ROAD
City: ACTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01720-5706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: DAVIS STRATEGIC ADVISORY SERVICES | Occupation: CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOLBROOK R. DAVIS
Mailing Address 249 SEAPUIT ROAD BOX 572
City: OSTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02655-1819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NORWOOD DAVIS
Mailing Address 7672 FISHER ISLAND DRIVE
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33109-0789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD W. DAVIS
Mailing Address 233 NEHOIDEN STREET
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-1921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROVIDER INSURANCE GROUP
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN A. DAVIS
Mailing Address 46 OXFORD ROAD
City: LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-1530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VENTRY INDUSTRIES
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM DAY
Mailing Address 18 RAINBOW POND DRIVE D-1
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-3458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 170 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD D. DEAN
Mailing Address 25 ANGELA LANE
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-1734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WATERTOWN SAVINGS BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROL G. DEANE
Mailing Address 14 WALNUT STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STARRETT CITY ASSOCIATES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROL G. DEANE
Mailing Address 14 WALNUT STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STARRETT CITY ASSOCIATES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243380B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROL G. DEANE
Mailing Address 14 WALNUT STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STARRETT CITY ASSOCIATES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARTHUR DEBLOIS III
Mailing Address 404 PROSPECT ST.
City: SEEKONK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02771-1504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROSPECT CAPITAL PARTNERS, INC.
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN S. DEBLOIS
Mailing Address 759 HIGH STREET
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-4128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAST BROOK CAPITAL PARTNERS, L.L.C.
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 172 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NICK DECESARE
Mailing Address 60 BUTTERNUT DRIVE
City: AGAWAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01001-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EL PASO ENERGY
Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NICK DECESARE
Mailing Address 60 BUTTERNUT DRIVE
City: AGAWAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01001-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EL PASO ENERGY
Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH DEGIROLAMO
Mailing Address 51 MECHANIC STREET
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EASTERN INSURANCE GROUP
Occupation: ACCOUNT REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 571.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH DEGIROLAMO
Mailing Address 51 MECHANIC STREET
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EASTERN INSURANCE GROUP
Occupation: ACCOUNT REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 571.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH DEGIROLAMO
Mailing Address 51 MECHANIC STREET
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EASTERN INSURANCE GROUP
Occupation: ACCOUNT REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 571.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH DEGIROLAMO
Mailing Address 51 MECHANIC STREET
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EASTERN INSURANCE GROUP
Occupation: ACCOUNT REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 571.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 174 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. LESLIE J. DEGROOT
Mailing Address 24 NONQUITT AVENUE
P.O. BOX P94
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-0301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JESS T. DELANEY
Mailing Address 31 LAKE DRIVE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-2001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 702.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY J. DELGRANDE
Mailing Address 96 ARLINGTON STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-2440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWBURY CORP. | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 402.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 175 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN C. DELISO
Mailing Address 15 BAY ROAD
City: W. YARMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER DELOREY
Mailing Address 46 CENTRE AVE
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTONIAN SOLUTIONS
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER DELOREY
Mailing Address 46 CENTRE AVE
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTONIAN SOLUTIONS
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237829B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 176 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER DELOREY
Mailing Address 46 CENTRE AVE
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTONIAN SOLUTIONS
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN DELUCA
Mailing Address 60 GOVERNOR STOUGHTON LANE
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-3713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS L. DEMAKES
Mailing Address 45 BLODGETT AVENUE
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-1605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OLD NEIGHBORHOOD FOODS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 177 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT P. DEMARCO
Mailing Address 34 ROCK MEADOW DRIVE
City: BROCKTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02301-2915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPANELLI COMPANIES | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARTIN J. DEMATTEO
Mailing Address 14 MARR CREST DRIVE
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-4213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTHUR S. DEMOULAS
Mailing Address 38 NEWBURY STREET 6TH FLOOR
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARKET BASKET | Occupation: FOOD DISTRIBUTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 178 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTHUR T. DEMOULAS
Mailing Address 29 MAQUILLA STREET
City: LOWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01852-3102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEMOULAS SUPERMARKETS
Occupation: FOOD MERCHANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTHUR T. DEMOULAS
Mailing Address 29 MAQUILLA STREET
City: LOWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01852-3102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEMOULAS SUPERMARKETS
Occupation: FOOD MERCHANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237231B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTHUR T. DEMOULAS
Mailing Address 29 MAQUILLA STREET
City: LOWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01852-3102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEMOULAS SUPERMARKETS
Occupation: FOOD MERCHANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 179 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. DENNY
Mailing Address 1 N. WACKER DRIVE
SUITE 4125
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-2834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES DEPASCALE
Mailing Address 66 HERON COVE RD
City: ELIOT | State: ME | Zip Code: 03903-1151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTER FOR ASSESSMENT (NCIEA) | Occupation: EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 646.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES DEPASCALE
Mailing Address 66 HERON COVE RD
City: ELIOT | State: ME | Zip Code: 03903-1151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTER FOR ASSESSMENT (NCIEA) | Occupation: EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 646.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 180 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN DERRICK JR.
Mailing Address 5010 WARREN ST NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20016-4370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN DERRICK JR.
Mailing Address 5010 WARREN ST NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20016-4370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. DERWIN
Mailing Address 116 RUSSELL STREET #2
City: QUINCY State: MA Zip Code: 02171-1651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 181 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. DERWIN
Mailing Address 116 RUSSELL STREET
#2
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02171-1651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS H. DESCOTEAUX
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD P. DESJARDINS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3327
City: WESTPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02790-0734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 820.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020471659

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 182 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PAULA C. DESMARAIS
Mailing Address 22 ALTY STREET
City: FALL RIVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02723-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BESO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PAULA C. DESMARAIS
Mailing Address 22 ALTY STREET
City: FALL RIVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02723-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BESO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN DEWITT
Mailing Address 1410 OAK MEADOW ROAD
City: ARCADIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91006-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J. E. DEWITT, INC.
Occupation: MOTOR FUEL SALES
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD R. DICASTRO
Mailing Address 16 PACKARD ROAD
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-1817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAN DICKINSON
Mailing Address 340 MAPLE ROAD
City: NORTHFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-1036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCI EQUITY PARTNER
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALLEN DICKSON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5845
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71135-5845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORRIS & DICKSON CO LTD
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HARRIET A. DIDRIKSEN
Mailing Address 108 FRONT STREET
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-7263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BEDFORD SHIP SUPPLY COMPANY
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HARRIET A. DIDRIKSEN
Mailing Address 108 FRONT STREET
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA. | Zip Code: 02740-7263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BEDFORD SHIP SUPPLY COMPANY
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID DIETZ
Mailing Address 3 MARLBOROUGH ST
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOODWIN PROCTER
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 185 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK C. DIFRAIA
Mailing Address 10 MARRIOTT PLACE
City: BILLERICA | State: MA | Zip Code: 01821-2859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L1
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID A. DIGIOVANNI
Mailing Address 37 REVOLUTION DRIVE
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-2558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASSACHUSETTS VENDING C., INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SALVATORE DIGNOTI
Mailing Address 636 LEWIS WHARF
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-3924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL P. DILLON
Mailing Address 1011 CONCORD ROAD
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-1138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRADFORD S. DIMEO
Mailing Address 140 NAYATT ROAD
City: BARRINGTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02806-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIMEO CONSTRUCTION COMPANY | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN DINEEN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6027
City: SCHENECTADY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12301-6027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE HEALTHCARE | Occupation: PRESIDENT & CEO
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 187 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GIUSEPPE DIPIETRO
Mailing Address 38 MOUNTAIN ASH LANE
City: PEMBROKE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02359-2006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERARD DISANTO II
Mailing Address 2 FREEMONT AVENUE
City: BARRINGTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02806-4020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE/RESTAURANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOTT DITTRICH
Mailing Address 7 HOOVER ROAD
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 1776 FINANCIAL
Occupation: FINANCE ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 188 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES DOCKENDORFF
Mailing Address 10 POVICK KNOLL
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVIDIEN | Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JULIANA F. DODGE
Mailing Address 38 PORTER STREET
City: WENHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01984-1432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENNIS DOHERTY
Mailing Address 95 CHESTNUT STREET
City: EVERETT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02149-3803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D.H.S. - U.S.C.G. | Occupation: PLANNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 189 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN DOHERTY
Mailing Address 5 ELLIS ROAD
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-1904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CJ MCCARTHY INSURANCE
Occupation: SENIOR VP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES DOLAN
Mailing Address 170 SANDY POND ROAD
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-2605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN DOMORACKI
Mailing Address 261 CHADWICK ROAD
City: HAVERHILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01835-8215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM DONNELLY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2283
City: TEATICKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02536-2283
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D.O.R.
Occupation: AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILL F. DONNELLAN JR.
Mailing Address 5 WINDSONG WAY
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-3798
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE FIRST ELECTRONICS CORP
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGH DONOHUE
Mailing Address 60 PLEASANT STREET
City: LEICESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01524-1418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORTGAGE FINANCIAL
Occupation: MORTGAGE BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 191 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUENTIN DONOHUE
Mailing Address 24 SEAN LOUIS CIRCLE
City: WEST SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01089-4553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOLYOKE PUBLIC SCHOOLS | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID D. DONOVAN
Mailing Address 4 CAPTAINS WALK LANE
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-1597
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID D. DONOVAN
Mailing Address 4 CAPTAINS WALK LANE
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-1597
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

REFUNDED $200.00 ON 09/09/2011

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 192 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL DONOVAN
Mailing Address 152 ELM STREET
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-3356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EBSCO PUBLISHING | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. DORAN
Mailing Address 29 WOODCLIFF ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DORAN ENTERPRISES | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JAN H. DORMAN
Mailing Address 166 ALLENS POINT ROAD
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 193 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE B. DORMAN
Mailing Address 166 ALLENS POINT ROAD
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE B. DORMAN
Mailing Address 166 ALLENS POINT ROAD
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NANCY DORN
Mailing Address 2501 49TH STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-1006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL ELECTRIC | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 194 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. OWEN M. DORNEY
Mailing Address 15 CENTRAL STREET
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-1701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S.C.R. & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: FUNDRAISER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL J. DOUD
Mailing Address 133 INDIAN CAVE ROAD
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-5807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: I.B.M. CORPORATION
Occupation: SOFTWARE SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JODY DOW
Mailing Address 71 LEICESTER STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 195 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DUANE R. DOWNEY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 590370
City: NEWTON CENTRE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-0004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER L. DOWNEY
Mailing Address 135 BELLEVUE STREET
City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-2633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARIAN DOWNS
Mailing Address 8483 PORTLAND PLACE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-1730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 196 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAISSA H. DOWNS
Mailing Address 1016 SOUTH CAROLINA AVE SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: TARPLIN, DOWNS & YOUNG, LLC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HELEN E. DROLSBAUGH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2028
City: ORLEANS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02653-6028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: OLDE TAVERN MOTEL
Occupation: CHAMBERMAID
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HELEN E. DROLSBAUGH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2028
City: ORLEANS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02653-6028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: OLDE TAVERN MOTEL
Occupation: CHAMBERMAID
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SRINIVAS DRONAMRAJU
Mailing Address 22E CASTLE HILL ROAD
City: AGAWAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01001-2460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASS MUTUAL FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CRAIG J. DUCHOSSOIS
Mailing Address 1515 W. 22ND STREET SUITE 650
City: OAK BROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60523-2026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE DUCHOSSOIS GROUP INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER DULCHINOS
Mailing Address 17 SPAULDING ROAD
City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 198 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES DUMBAUGH
Mailing Address 5 ACORN STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KARIN A. DUMBAUGH
Mailing Address 5 ACORN STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARVARD UNIVERSITY | Occupation: ECONOMIST
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. DUMOUCHEL
Mailing Address 5 MUSKETT LANE
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-5011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 199 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MILDRED DUNBAR
Mailing Address 4537 UNDERWOOD ROAD
City: OAKLAND | State: MD | Zip Code: 21550-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM P. DUNHAM JR.
Mailing Address 36 HARRIET AVENUE
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-4415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BELMONT ENTERPRISES | Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BARRY R. DUNN
Mailing Address 1041 CHEROKEE ROAD
City: WILMETTE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091-1322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GTCR | Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY, PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 200 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CHRISTINE M. DUNN
Mailing Address 1 AVERY STREET
UNIT 18B
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-1025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DUNN ASSOCIATES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE & ENVIRONMENTAL DEVELC
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD M. DURKIN
Mailing Address 4 MARYELLEN LANE
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-2789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TACTICAL COMMUNICATION GROUP
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DIANA R. DUTTON
Mailing Address 333 MARKET STREET
APARTMENT 205
City: BRIGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02135-2198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 201 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DIANA R. DUTTON
Mailing Address 333 MARKET STREET
APARTMENT 205
City: BRIGHTON State: MA Zip Code: 02135-2198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DIANA R. DUTTON
Mailing Address 333 MARKET STREET
APARTMENT 205
City: BRIGHTON State: MA Zip Code: 02135-2198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD R. DWIGHT
Mailing Address 34 1/2 BEACON STREET
UNIT 2N
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02108-1423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: DWIGHT PARTNERS
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14050232

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 202 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCY S. DWIGHT
Mailing Address 17 MAPLE LANE
City: LYME | State: NH | Zip Code: 03768-3229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: DWIGHT PARTNERS | Occupation: COMMUNICATIONS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILL DWYER
Mailing Address ONE BEACON ST
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID DWYER
Mailing Address 68 HOWLAND ROAD
City: WESTPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02790-5110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 203 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER C. EASTMAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1147
City: BARNSTABLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02630-2147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BOATBUILDER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. REUBEN E. EAVES
Mailing Address 975 MEMORIAL DRIVE #804
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-5755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C.T.S. ADVISORS
Occupation: FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN ECKEL
Mailing Address 10 HILDRETH STREET
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-3030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECKEL INDUSTRIES INC.
Occupation: COMPANY PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN ECKEL
Mailing Address 10 HILDRETH STREET
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-3030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECKEL INDUSTRIES INC.
Occupation: COMPANY PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT A. ECKEL JR.
Mailing Address 3 SEMINOLE CIRCLE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-5509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L1
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY R. EGAN
Mailing Address 55 HOLDER LANE
City: WEST BARNSTABLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02668-1815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROSBY YACHT YARD, INC.
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 205 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES D. EGAN
Mailing Address 21 BARSTOW DRIVE
City: BRAINTREE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02184-6812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANK OF CANTON | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. TONYA M. EGGLESTON
Mailing Address 76 CANNON FORGE DRIVE
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-5217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVIDIEN | Occupation: CLINICAL RESEARCH
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WESLEY EHRENZELLER
Mailing Address 5 URSLA DRIVE
City: HOPKINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01748-2420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANK I. ROUNOS CO. | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 206 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH F. EHRLICH
Mailing Address 7 BRIARSTONE ROAD
City: ROCKPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01966-1903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: NUTTER, MCCLENNEN & FISH L.L.P
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. L. L. ELDREDGE JR.
Mailing Address 215 MAIN STREET
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-1912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 258.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KARNEY ELDRIDGE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2143
City: ABINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02351-0643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 207 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID ELLIOTT
Mailing Address 87 ELIOT STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPOSITORS INS FD
Occupation: INSURANCE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS ELLIS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 368
City: SIASCONSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02564-0368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROPES & GRAY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHLEEN ELLIS
Mailing Address 31 MORSE ST
City: EAST WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02032-1336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF BOSTON
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1302.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH M. ELLIS
Mailing Address 175 LOWELL STREET
City: PEABODY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01960-4258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL HERBERT EMILSON
Mailing Address 236 CORNHILL LANE
City: NORTH MARSHFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02059-5803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CLAUDIA ENGELHORN
Mailing Address 1209 DORLEATH COURT
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27614-8036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MANNHEIM L.L.C.
Occupation: FINANCIAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 209 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JOHN K. ERBAN III
Mailing Address 8 HANCOCK ROAD
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TYLO MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. V. DOUGLAS ERRICO
Mailing Address 10 HEIDI ROAD
City: SOUTH EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02375-1231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARCUS, ERRICO, EMMER & BROOKS, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KIMBERLY S. ESPOSITO
Mailing Address 33 W. CUSHING STREET
City: PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02906-1305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ESPOSITO JEWELRY
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KIMBERLY HOLMES ESTES
Mailing Address 106 WILLIAM STREET
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLAY EVANS V
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 792
City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554-0792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KARLA ROMERO FOR CONGRESS CAMPAIG
Occupation: CAMPAIGN MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3690.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $250.00 ON 8/17/2011

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TYRONE C. FAHNER
Mailing Address 71 S. WACKER DRIVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-4637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAYER BROWN L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 211 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NATALIE FAINO
Mailing Address 9 SCHOONER LANE
City: HYANNIS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02601-2240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN FAIRBANK
Mailing Address 37 COREY ROAD
City: HANCOCK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01237-9541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL FALKSON
Mailing Address 11 BUBBLING BROOK ROAD
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RELIABLE RESPIRATORY | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 212 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN P. FALLON
Mailing Address 131 CHASE RUN
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-3566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASSSACHUSETTS BAY TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN P. FALLON
Mailing Address 131 CHASE RUN
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-3566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASSSACHUSETTS BAY TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOAN FARAHMAND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2061
City: DENNIS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02638-5061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDEPENDENCE HOMECARE, INC.
Occupation: HOME HEALTH CARE, CO-OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 213 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS FARRELL
Mailing Address 3 WINDWARD DRIVE
City: NEWBURYPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01950-3362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FARRELL & ASSOCIATES | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES W. FEENEY
Mailing Address 85 ALLEN STREET
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-1611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONVERSE COUNTY REALTORS | Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH H. FEITELBERG
Mailing Address 118 HUNTINGTON AVENUE APARTMENT 1201
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 214 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KARL FEITELBERG
Mailing Address 175 DERBY STREET
SUITE 33
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LIFE INS. PRODUCER/AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SHEILA DUNNE FEITELBERG
Mailing Address TWE MAPLE LANE
City: WESTPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D.N.A.
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOEL FELD
Mailing Address 34 COMMONWEALTH AVE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 215 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD FELDMAN
Mailing Address 1111 OAK HILL ROAD
City: FITCHBURG | State: MA | Zip Code: 01420-6720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS R. FELGER
Mailing Address 6613 ROTAN DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANKLIN A. FERGUSON
Mailing Address 1496 BEACON STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-2618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOURNEWOOD HOSPITAL | Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 810.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 216 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN FERRARI
Mailing Address 6 BARBARA RD
City: HOPKINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01748-2147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ONEBEACON INSURANCE GROUP
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD F. FIELDS
Mailing Address 21 POINT PLEASANT AVENUE
City: WEBSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01570-1528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: CONSOLIDATED BEVERAGES
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD F. FIELDS
Mailing Address 21 POINT PLEASANT AVENUE
City: WEBSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01570-1528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: CONSOLIDATED BEVERAGES
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 217 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID I. FINNEGAN
Mailing Address 22 BATTERYMARCH STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FINNEGAN & UNDERWOOD | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK FINS
Mailing Address 47 OLD FARM RD.
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-3434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIVERSIFIED BIOTECH | Occupation: CEO/ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAYMOND H. FIORE
Mailing Address 54POTASH ROAD
City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-1665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RETAIL STORE OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 218 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL FIREMAN
Mailing Address 3801 P.G.A. BLVD.
SUITE 910
City: PALM BEACH GARDENS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410-2757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURTIS FISCHER
Mailing Address 254 IPSWICH ROAD
City: BOXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01921-1623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TERADYNE | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL FISHEA
Mailing Address 5335 N. MESQUITE CANYONE PLACE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85749-7227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14991403421

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD E. FISKE
Mailing Address 9 MICHAEL STREET
City: LUDLOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01056-1059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DESI, INC.
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS W. FITZGIBBON SR.
Mailing Address 9640 REDING CIRCLE
City: DES PLAINES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60016-1551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRANDON D. FLANAGAN
Mailing Address 16 SHASTA DRIVE
City: NORTH READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864-2900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSS INC.
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 220 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ED FLANAGAN
Mailing Address 90 HIGH RIDGE ROAD
City: BOXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01921-2116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JASPER WYMAN & SON | Occupation: PRESIDNET & CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES FLANAGAN
Mailing Address 87 NAUGUS AVE
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-1549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANN D. FLECK
Mailing Address 391 OLD POST ROAD
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-4244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 221 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALBION R. FLETCHER JR.
Mailing Address 135 WEST STREET
City: BRAINTREE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02184-3920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEROME M. FLETCHER
Mailing Address 73 MEADOWBROOKE LANE
City: MIDDLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02346-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURTIS FLIGHT
Mailing Address 22 MAIN STREET
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 222 OF 907
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONALD FLODIN
Mailing Address 8 YORKSHIRE ROAD
City: WINDHAM | State: NH | Zip Code: 03087-1586
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SI2 TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ELI FLORENCE
Mailing Address 110 POPPONESSET ISLAND RD
City: MASHPEE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02649-3863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAYDON GROUP, L.L.C.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 553.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ELI FLORENCE
Mailing Address 110 POPPONESSET ISLAND RD
City: MASHPEE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02649-3863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAYDON GROUP, L.L.C.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 553.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1302.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 223 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARCIA P. FLOYD
Mailing Address 1665 BERKSHIRE ROAD
City: GATES MILLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44040-9718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL J. FLYNN III
Mailing Address 1495 HANCOCK STREET 4TH FLOOR
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02169-5248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DANIEL J. FLYNN REALTY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL J. FOLEY
Mailing Address 111 WILLOW STREET
City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-1525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 770.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

15020141363

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 224 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN A. FOPPIANO
Mailing Address 118 RUTLEDGE ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNE P. FORAN
Mailing Address 10 BELLEFONTAINE AVENUE
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-4220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES STEWART FORBES
Mailing Address 17 SOUTH LANE
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-1576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARDS FORD

Mailing Address 16 DOVERTON DRIVE

City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.236211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDA FORDE

Mailing Address 24 WHITING AV

City: WHITMAN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02382-1048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.240685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK A. FORESTIERE

Mailing Address 45 LOCUST STREET

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01108-1005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.242557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 452.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 226 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. EDITH B. FORRESTER
Mailing Address 103 HOWLAND DRIVE
City: WESTPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02790-5114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DANIEL J. FORTE
Mailing Address 24 ADAMS LANE
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-2018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASS. BANKERS ASSOC
Occupation: EXEC VP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEONARD FOURNIER
Mailing Address 114 HIGH STREET
City: ASHLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01721-1315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPRON CORPORATION
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 227 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY C. FOY
Mailing Address 230 BUCKMINSTER ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: BROOKSIDE MEZZANINE PARTNERS
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY INVESTORS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAT FRANACHI
Mailing Address 16 WESTCLIFF ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: FRANCHI MANAGEMENT COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD FRANK
Mailing Address 10632 N. HIDDEN RESERVE CIRCLE
City: MEQUON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-5578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 228 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN FRANK
Mailing Address 11 INDIAN TRAIL
City: DARIEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06820-6215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPEARS ABACUS ADVISORS
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID FRANTZ
Mailing Address 118 GLYNN WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MYRNA H. FREEDMAN
Mailing Address 63 SYLVAN LANE
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLENN FREITAS
Mailing Address: 2 BEAUMONTS POND DR
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-3043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KPV, INC | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANTONIO FRIAS
Mailing Address: 20 CEDAR STREET
City: HUDSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01749-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S. & F. CONCRETE CONTRACTORS | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANTONIO FRIAS
Mailing Address: 20 CEDAR STREET
City: HUDSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01749-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S. & F. CONCRETE CONTRACTORS | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239824B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2400.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 230 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTONIO FRIAS
Mailing Address 20 CEDAR STREET
City: HUDSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01749-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S. & F. CONCRETE CONTRACTORS
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTONIO FRIAS
Mailing Address 20 CEDAR STREET
City: HUDSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01749-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S. & F. CONCRETE CONTRACTORS
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTONIO FRIAS
Mailing Address 20 CEDAR STREET
City: HUDSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01749-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S. & F. CONCRETE CONTRACTORS
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242634B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTONIO FRIAS
Mailing Address 20 CEDAR STREET
City: HUDSON State: MA Zip Code: 01749-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S. & F. CONCRETE CONTRACTORS
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKHAIL FRIDBERG
Mailing Address 15 LYNDON RD
City: SHARON State: MA Zip Code: 02067-2323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADSP CONSULTING, LLC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD G. FRIEDL
Mailing Address 10 LONGWOOD DR #555
City: WESTWOOD State: MA Zip Code: 02090-1148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 152.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID M. FRIEZE
Mailing Address 1280 WASHINGTON STREET
PENTHOUSE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02118-2151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHLAND INVESTMENT CORP
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL FRIEZE
Mailing Address 170 WINDSOR ROAD
City: WABAN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GORDON BROTHERS GROUP
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROY FROST
Mailing Address 4 CHESTNUT LANE
City: BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01730-1052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRAINTREE LABORATORIES
Occupation: SALES OPERATIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 233 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK W. FULLER
Mailing Address 57 CENTRAL STREET
City: BOYLSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01505-1426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BENEFIT DEVELOPMENT GROUP
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCY L. FULLER
Mailing Address 1111 E. WARRENVILLE ROAD #257
City: NAPERVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60563-1493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM FULTON
Mailing Address 15 LYNNE AVE
City: TYNGSBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 01879-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DCMA - DOD
Occupation: COST ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 234 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT M. FUREK
Mailing Address 1370 CUTLER COURT
City: MARCO ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145-5841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANNA FURMAN
Mailing Address 75 MEETING HOUSE PATH
City: ASHLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01721-2371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOVERNMENT
Occupation: PROGRAM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TOM FUSCO
Mailing Address 68 HAYSTOCK ROAD
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-3914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SI2 TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 235 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS B. GAFFNEY
Mailing Address 15719 SE 23RD STREET #115
City: VANCOUVER State: WA Zip Code: 98683-5124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEROME GAGLIARDUCCI
Mailing Address 18 STONINGTON DRIVE
City: WILBRAHAM State: MA Zip Code: 01095-2335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: GAGLIARDUCCI CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMISON GAGNON
Mailing Address 320 HIGH STREET
City: NEWBURYPORT State: MA Zip Code: 01950-3739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: L1
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 236 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY J. GAILIUS
Mailing Address 149 DORSET ROAD
City: WABAN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-1453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRICEWATERHOUSE COOPERS, L.L.P.
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRADFORD K. GALLAGHER
Mailing Address 59 HIGH ROAD
City: NEWBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01951-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAYMOND GALLANT
Mailing Address 8 BAXTER ROAD
P.O. BOX 574
City: ACTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01720-2801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GALLANT INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER M. GALLIGAN
Mailing Address 367 HIGHLAND STREET
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-1318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRADFORD & BIGELOW
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS J. GALLIGAN III
Mailing Address 12 ROUND HILL ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAPA GINO'S HOLDINGS CORP.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANICE GALLO
Mailing Address 31 GALLAIR CIRCLE
City: HOLDEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026571960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 238 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. VICTORIA A. GALLO
Mailing Address 16 WALTON STREET
City: NORTH BILLERICA | State: MA | Zip Code: 01862-3122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL ELECTRIC
Occupation: AIRCRAFT ENGING ASSEMBLER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN E. GALONEK
Mailing Address 112 MCGILPIN ROAD
City: STURBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01566-1263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL STAR ENCENTIVE MARKETING
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN E. GALONEK
Mailing Address 112 MCGILPIN ROAD
City: STURBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01566-1263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL STAR ENCENTIVE MARKETING
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 720.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 239 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY GALONEK
Mailing Address 164 LAKE ROAD
City: FISKDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01518-1027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL STAR INCENTIVE MARKETING
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER B. GALVIN
Mailing Address 2801 LAKESIDE DRIVE 3RD FLOOR
City: BANNOCKBURN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015-1275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRISON STREET CAPITAL
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN GANNETT
Mailing Address 60 WASHINGTON STREET
City: MENDON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01756-1031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 240 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN GANNETT
Mailing Address 60 WASHINGTON STREET
City: MENDON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01756-1031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD J. GANONG
Mailing Address 45 RAVINE ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINDHORSE CAPITAL MANAGEMENT | Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ADOLFO GARCIA
Mailing Address ONE LINCOLN STREET
C/O K & L GATES STATE STREET FINAN
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-2901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 241 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN L. GARDNER
Mailing Address 375 BRIDGE STREET
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-1441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOTT C. GARRANT
Mailing Address 54 LOWELL STREET
City: WILMINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01887-2948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN GATES
Mailing Address 554 PORTSMOUTH CT
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-8686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020547569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 242 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JULES O. GAUDREAU JR.
Mailing Address 23 BRIAR CLIFF DRIVE
City: WILBRAHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01095-1578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE GAUDREAU GROUP | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENNIS M. GAUGHAN
Mailing Address 154 RIVER ROAD
City: WINTHROP | State: MA | Zip Code: 02152-1719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON PRIVATE BANK | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER GAVIN
Mailing Address 1 PHILLIPS ST
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02170-2006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF QUINCY | Occupation: FOREMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 243 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY GAY
Mailing Address 1241 W. CALLE DELA PLAZA
City: SAHUARITA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85629-9730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD J. GEARY
Mailing Address 48 PINEWOOD ROAD
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPOSITORS INSURANCE | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SAMUEL GEISBERG
Mailing Address 45 COTTAGE STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 244 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SAMUEL GEISBERG
Mailing Address 45 COTTAGE STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS GENTILE
Mailing Address 6855 ALBERLY LANE
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-2851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE HEALTHCARE | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAWSON O. GEORGE III
Mailing Address 1330 POST OAK BLVD. #2540
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020571637

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 245 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LLOYD GEORGE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 98 188 COMMERCE RD
City: BARNSTABLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02630-0098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEALED AIR
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP GERDINE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 27
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-0027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DANA R. GEREMONTE
Mailing Address 27 TEMI ROAD
City: BROCKTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02302-3050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALLAN GERSTEN
Mailing Address 79 STRATFORD ROAD
City: NEEDHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02492-1455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: FIRST AMERICAN INSURANCE INC.
Occupation: INSURANCE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA GERTY
Mailing Address 211 DEACON HAYNES ROAD
City: CONCORD State: MA Zip Code: 01742-4757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 801.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA GERTY
Mailing Address 211 DEACON HAYNES ROAD
City: CONCORD State: MA Zip Code: 01742-4757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 801.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 247 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. GEORGE E. GHAREEB
Mailing Address 91 MACARTHUR ROAD
City: STONEHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02180-3411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOOCH GIARGIARI
Mailing Address 198 CORDAVILLE ROAD
City: ASHLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01721-1003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOOCH GIARGIARI
Mailing Address 198 CORDAVILLE ROAD
City: ASHLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01721-1003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 248 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS J. GIBSON
Mailing Address 1201 WAKE FOREST DRIVE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN IRON & STEEL INSTITUTE
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NELSON SAGE GIFFORD
Mailing Address 10 LONGWOOD DRIVE #333
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EVANGELOS A. GIKAS
Mailing Address 6 LOWMAN CIRCLE
City: PEABODY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01960-3515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CALLAHAN INC.
Occupation: VP BUS. DEV.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 249 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES GILBERT
Mailing Address 7 FOLSOM POND RD
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-1507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES GILBERT
Mailing Address 7 FOLSOM POND RD
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-1507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA GILES
Mailing Address 17 HEIGHTS RD
City: MANHASSET | State: NY | Zip Code: 11030-1412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 250 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THEODORE GILETTI
Mailing Address 47 CENTER STREET
City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554-3665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAI, ANGOLA
Occupation: COMPANY DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFF T. GILLING
Mailing Address 59 PORTER ROAD
City: LITTLETON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01460-1433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIAMOND ANTENNA
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CHRISTINE GIOIOSO
Mailing Address 5 FILETTO WAY
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-2353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P GIOIOSO & SONS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 251 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GINO GIOIOSO
Mailing Address 7 FILETTO WAY
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-2353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN GIRVAN
Mailing Address 6 TUCKS POINT ROAD
City: MANCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01944-1433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASCENT VENTURE PARTNERS
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITALIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. WAYNE R. GLAZIER
Mailing Address 15 GASKILL ROAD
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01602-1420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 252 OF 907
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. WAYNE R. GLAZIER
Mailing Address 15 GASKILL ROAD
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01602-1420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243124B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. WAYNE R. GLAZIER
Mailing Address 15 GASKILL ROAD
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01602-1420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD GLEICHER
Mailing Address 14 OLD WINTER STREET
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 253 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD GLEICHER
Mailing Address 14 OLD WINTER STREET
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN GLOVSKY
Mailing Address 36 SHAW DRIVE
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-3214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN GLOVSKY
Mailing Address 36 SHAW DRIVE
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-3214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 254 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LEA GNESI
Mailing Address 21 COOLIDGE ROAD
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-2222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PHYLLIS P. GODWIN
Mailing Address 2001 MARINA DRIVE UNIT 801
City: NORTH QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02171-1544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRANITE CITY ELECTRIC
Occupation: OWNER/CEO
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. CONRAD GOLASKI
Mailing Address 22 WINTER STREET
City: HOLBROOK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02343-1033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 255 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW B. GOLDBERG
Mailing Address 28 CASTLE DRIVE
City: SHARON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02067-2440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIE GOLDWASSER
Mailing Address 70 CLEMENTS ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-2618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDWASSER & COMPANY
Occupation: LIFE INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID R. GOOCH
Mailing Address 688 PARK AVENUE
City: REVERE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02151-3325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 256 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID R. GOOCH
Mailing Address 688 PARK AVENUE
City: REVERE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02151-3325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LAURA GOODE
Mailing Address 264 WESTERLY ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: EXECUTIVE SEARCH
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD GOODE
Mailing Address 264 WESTERLY ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIRADJIEFF & GOODE | Occupation: EXECUTIVE SEARCH
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 257 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CATHERINE GOODMAN
Mailing Address 806 DEWEY STREET
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CATHERINE GOODMAN
Mailing Address 806 DEWEY STREET
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JILL GOODMAN
Mailing Address 25 STRAMSKI WAY
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-1470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 258 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BERNARD M. GORDON
Mailing Address 32 MASCONOMO STREET
City: MANCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01944-1452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANALOGIC | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN H. GORDON
Mailing Address 507 CAPITOL COURT NE #100
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-7705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOTAL SPECTRUM | Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD GORELICK
Mailing Address 615 COUNTESS DRIVE
City: YARDLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 19067-4617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEGRA LIFESCIENCES | Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 259 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAROLD GOREN
Mailing Address 99 DAVENPORT STREET
City: TAUNTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02780-4335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAROLD GOREN
Mailing Address 99 DAVENPORT STREET
City: TAUNTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02780-4335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL J. GORMLEY
Mailing Address 74 HOWITT RD
City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-3428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIREFIGHTER | Occupation: CITY OF BOSTON
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 152.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BILL GOULD
Mailing Address: 317 CENTRAL AVE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-1743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMERSON COLLEGE
Occupation: WOMENS BASKETBALL COACH
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.12

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BILL GOULD
Mailing Address: 317 CENTRAL AVE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-1743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMERSON COLLEGE
Occupation: WOMENS BASKETBALL COACH
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.12

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.12
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BILL GOULD
Mailing Address: 317 CENTRAL AVE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-1743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMERSON COLLEGE
Occupation: WOMENS BASKETBALL COACH
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.12

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 95.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREDRIC GOULD
Mailing Address: 60 CUTTEN MILL RD.
City: GREAT NECK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11021-3131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOULD INVESTOR LP
Occupation: REAL ESTATE EXEC.
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN R. GOUNARIS
Mailing Address: 20 JACKSON CIRCLE
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-3355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHNSON & WALES UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3675.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ELLEN M. GOWER
Mailing Address: 54 STIMSON AVENUE
City: PROVIDENCE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02906-3218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 262 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KRISTEN C. GOWER
Mailing Address 340 NEWMAN AVENUE
City: RUMFORD | State: RI | Zip Code: 02916-1251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANICE GRANBY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 457
City: HYANNIS PORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02647-0457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES GRANT
Mailing Address 54 GRAY CLIFF ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-2017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEXINGTON PARTNERS
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 263 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. GRASS
Mailing Address 11 WILLIAM FAIRFIELD DRIVE
City: WENHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01984-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATLAS AIR | Occupation: COMMERCIAL PILOT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERENCE GRAUNKE
Mailing Address 676 N. MICHIGAN AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-2883
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAKE CAPITAL | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY GREENFIELD
Mailing Address 42 PINCKNEY ST.
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114-4800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AVID | Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020471126

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH L. GREENE

Mailing Address 10 TRELLIS CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
PEMBROKE	MA	02359-2354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: QUINCY PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Occupation: TEACHER

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.236612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LT.COL. MERLE GREEN

Mailing Address 4 MOUNT LEBANON STREET

City	State	Zip Code
PEPPERELL	MA	01463-1269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.241942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL GREEN

Mailing Address 9 JUNE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
PEPPERELL	MA	01463-1323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: 1A AUTO, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.241953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 265 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 12a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD R. GREEN
Mailing Address 1 BROOKDALE LANE
City: PEPPERELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01463-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 1A AUTO, INC. | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD R. GREEN
Mailing Address 1 BROOKDALE LANE
City: PEPPERELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01463-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 1A AUTO, INC. | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT GREENSTEIN
Mailing Address 191 WABAN AVENUE
City: WABAN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-2101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECIALIZED MEDICAL IMAGING, INC. | Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 266 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMPSON GREENLAW
Mailing Address 901 WISTERIA WAY
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-2837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUCKIGHAM BROWNE & NICHOLS SCHOOL
Occupation: CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANNE H. GREIM
Mailing Address 59 WOODLAND STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANNE H. GREIM
Mailing Address 59 WOODLAND STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 267 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID R. GRENON
Mailing Address 15 TOURNAMENT WAY
City: SUTTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01590-2440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNE GRIFFIN
Mailing Address 800 N MICHIGAN AVE APT 67
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-6739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARAGON GLOBAL
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLARK GRIFFITH
Mailing Address 15 LAKEVIEW STREET
City: SOUTH CARVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 268 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN B. GRIFFITH
Mailing Address ONE AVERY STREET
APARTMENT 32A
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-1027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRIFFITH PROPERTIES LLC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH GRIFFIN
Mailing Address 131 S. DEARBORN STREET
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60603-5517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITADEL, L.L.C.
Occupation: FOUNDER & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAURENCE J. GROLEAU
Mailing Address 147 BELKNAP ROAD
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-3886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROGRESS SOFTWARE
Occupation: MARKETING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 799.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 199.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1699.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 269 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAURENCE J. GROLEAU
Mailing Address 147 BELKNAP ROAD
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-3886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROGRESS SOFTWARE
Occupation: MARKETING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 799.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOWARD D. GROSSMAN
Mailing Address 20 RYECROFT
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-2549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER GROUX
Mailing Address 507 SOUTH STREET
P.O. BOX 2337
City: CONCORD | State: NH | Zip Code: 03304-3412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW HAMPSHIRE AUTOMOBILE DEALERS A
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 270 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. EILEEN R. GROWALD
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 459
City: SHELBURNE | State: VT | Zip Code: 05482-0459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL J. GROWALD
Mailing Address 1611 HARBOR ROAD
City: SHELBURNE | State: VT | Zip Code: 05482-7697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHILANTHROPIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIGIA P. GUERIN
Mailing Address 11 WAGON DRIVE
City: WILBRAHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01095-1680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020547168

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 271 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL A. GUGLIELMO
Mailing Address 2785 WEST STREET
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRIVATE WEALTH PLANNER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERARD GUILLEMETTE
Mailing Address 458 MCDONNEL ROAD
City: ALAMEDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94502-7749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOBOOIE LLC
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RUSSELL S. GURR
Mailing Address 3188 GLADE GULCH CIRCLE
City: CASTLE ROCK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80104-7727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 272 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTURO GUTIERREZ
Mailing Address 1 WALL ST
City: BURLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01803-4769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE GUTIERREZ COMPANY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES HABER
Mailing Address 950 THIRD AVENUE 23RD FLOOR
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-2705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JUNO INVESTMENTS LLC
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JILL HABER
Mailing Address 950 3RD AVENUE 23RD FLOOR
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-2705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 273 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANITA HAFFEY
Mailing Address 12 MIDWAY ROAD
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-5023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN T. HAILER
Mailing Address 51 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEAMAN PAPAN COMPANY | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANN P. HALL
Mailing Address 195 ROLLING ACRES ROAD P.O. BOX 172
City: LUNENBURG | State: MA | Zip Code: 01462-1550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 274 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIE HALVORSEN
Mailing Address 20 SEAVER ST
City: N EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02356-1520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ALDONA HAMEL
Mailing Address 15 CLARA DRIVE
City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P.N.C. EQUIPMENT FINANCE | Occupation: FINANCIAL SALES
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ALDONA HAMEL
Mailing Address 15 CLARA DRIVE
City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P.N.C. EQUIPMENT FINANCE | Occupation: FINANCIAL SALES
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237255B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 275 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ALDONA HAMEL
Mailing Address 15 CLARA DRIVE
City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P.N.C. EQUIPMENT FINANCE
Occupation: FINANCIAL SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY J. HAMEL
Mailing Address 7 COUNTRY LAKE ROAD
City: METHUEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01844-1300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L1
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH HAMEL
Mailing Address 248 SOUTH STREET
City: BELCHERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01007-9237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIVERSIFIC METAL INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN HANSEN
Mailing Address: 55 OVERLOOK DRIVE
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-2516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN HANSEN
Mailing Address: 55 OVERLOOK DRIVE
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-2516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2050.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARBO HANSEN
Mailing Address: ONE LAKE ROAD TERRACE
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-4707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: EVENT PLANNER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD A. HANSON
Mailing Address 208 ORCHARD ROAD
City: SKILLMAN State: NJ Zip Code: 08558-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD B. HARDY
Mailing Address 41 MCGREGORY ROAD
City: STURBRIDGE State: MA Zip Code: 01566-1526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HYDE MFG.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES HARLESS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1210
City: GILBERT State: WV Zip Code: 25621-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INTERNATIONAL INDUSTRIES INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 278 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. HARPOOTIAN
Mailing Address 1000 CHAPEL VIEW BLVD.
SUITE 220
City: CRANSTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02920-3069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PASTER & HARPOOTIAN, LTD.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE HARRISON
Mailing Address 23 CRESTWOOD DRIVE
City: HOLLIS | State: NH | Zip Code: 03049-6002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GATE CITY IMAGING, INC.
Occupation: COMPANY PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN HARRINGTON
Mailing Address 19 NORWOOD HTS
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 279 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY W. HARRISON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 805
City: STOCKBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01262-0805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD A. HARRIS
Mailing Address 22 OAKLAND AVENUE
City: WOLLASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02170-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD A. HARRIS
Mailing Address 22 OAKLAND AVENUE
City: WOLLASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02170-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

24031349362

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHEILA C. HARRINGTON
Mailing Address 21 OVERLOOK DRIVE
City: GROTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01450-1044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEO HART
Mailing Address 15 WINDEMERE CIRCLE
City: BRAINTREE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02184-4505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EUGENE A.M. HARTIGAN
Mailing Address 16 RIVERSIDE DRIVE
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-7112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G.B. GROUP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 281 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BERNARD E. HARTMAN
Mailing Address 108 LARISA LANE
City: ITHACA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14850-8921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BERNARD E. HARTMAN
Mailing Address 108 LARISA LANE
City: ITHACA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14850-8921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN S. HARTMAN
Mailing Address 31 FAIRWAYS LANE
City: METHUEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01844-2125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 282 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK P. HARTY
Mailing Address 36 FISKE ROAD
City: WELLESLEY HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-3425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORRISON MAHONEY | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARYALICE ALICE HATCH
Mailing Address 27 RADCLIFFE RD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-6604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JILL HATTON
Mailing Address 38 IRVING STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114-3905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 283 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE HAUCK
Mailing Address 88 ELIOT STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE AND CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM J. HAYES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 25
City: WEST BARNSTABLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02668-0025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREDERICK HAYNES
Mailing Address 12 ALGONQUIAN DR
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-6095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIVINGSTON & HAYNES P.C.
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LUCILE W. HAYS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1108
City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LUCILE W. HAYS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1108
City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EUGENE HAYWARD
Mailing Address 470 HIGH PLAIN STREET
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-4250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADLIFE ADVERTISING & GRAPHICS, INC. | Occupation: EUGENE HAYWARD
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2052.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 285 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EUGENE HAYWARD
Mailing Address 470 HIGH PLAIN STREET
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-4250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADLIFE ADVERTISING & GRAPHICS, INC.
Occupation: EUGENE HAYWARD
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEWIS HEAFITZ
Mailing Address 67 BERKELEY STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EQUITY INDUSTRIAL PARTNERS
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT T. HEALD
Mailing Address 8 CAROL ANN DRIVE
City: MEDFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02052-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 286 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MAUREEN A. HEALEY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 371
City: MARSHFIELD HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02051-0371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK HEALY
Mailing Address 9 BELDEN DRIVE
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-2505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P.J. HEALY CO., INC. | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL E. HEANEY
Mailing Address 2 TARA CIRCLE
City: MILFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01757-1279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEANEY & SMALL, L.L.P. | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 287 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHELIA A. HEAP
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 262
City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554-0262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRE STREET INN
Occupation: INNKEEPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN F. HEAPS JR.
Mailing Address 65 ENGLEWOOD ROAD
City: LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-1357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FLORENCE SAVINGS BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID HEBERT
Mailing Address 5 WOODCHUCK HILL ROAD
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-5479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRTH RIXSON
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL HEFFERNAN
Mailing Address: 244 GROVE STREET
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT HEFFERNAN
Mailing Address: 5 REEDS LANE
City: WEST NEWBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01985-1935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RECYCLING
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FRANCIS HEGARTY JR.
Mailing Address: 55 BLACKSMITH DRIVE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-1901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWBURY CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HELEN HEGBLOM

Mailing Address 8 WOODFIELD ROAD

City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-1017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.237868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLAYTON J. HEIL

Mailing Address 5927 OAKDALE ROAD

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ICE MILLER STRATEGIES | Occupation: PRINCIPAL

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.242521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN HELFER

Mailing Address 3 CRAWFORD STREET #8

City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139-1640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.240292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 290 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM HELLIESEN
Mailing Address 36 WHITTIER ROAD
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-1656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAY HENDRICKSON
Mailing Address 140 SUMMIT STREET
City: PEABODY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01960-5156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CBD | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAY HENDRICKSON
Mailing Address 140 SUMMIT STREET
City: PEABODY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01960-5156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CBD | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242714B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 291 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAY HENDRICKSON
Mailing Address 140 SUMMIT STREET
City: PEABODY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01960-5156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CBD | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER C. HENES
Mailing Address 80 CARROLL AVENUE
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASS MILITARY DIVISION | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER C. HENES
Mailing Address 80 CARROLL AVENUE
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASS MILITARY DIVISION | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. HENNIGAN JR.
Mailing Address 1 CHESTERFIELD ROAD
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01602-1341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WAYNE HENRY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 36
City: E.BRIDGEWATER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02333-0036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. H. LORRAINE HERBERT
Mailing Address 19 WOODSIDE CIRCLE
City: STURBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01566-1347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE/MAX PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATE
Occupation: BROKER/OWNER REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 293 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NANCY R. HERNDON
Mailing Address 23 FRIENDSHIP LANE
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-4513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NANCY R. HERNDON
Mailing Address 23 FRIENDSHIP LANE
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-4513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID G. HERRO
Mailing Address 65 E. GOETHE STREET #3N
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-7259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRIS ASSOCIATION | Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID G. HERRO

Mailing Address 65 E. GOETHE STREET #3N

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-7259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HARRIS ASSOCIATION
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.237166B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID G. HERRO

Mailing Address 65 E. GOETHE STREET #3N

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-7259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HARRIS ASSOCIATION
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.237808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NORMAN HERSEY

Mailing Address 14 NORWOOD AVENUE

City: MANCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01944-1506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.242088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 165.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 295 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK HERTZOG
Mailing Address 7900 SHADOW BEND DRIVE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY C. HIGGINS
Mailing Address 695 WEDGE DRIVE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-4428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANNE HILL
Mailing Address 6 KING ARTHUR CT
City: BOXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01921-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID M. HILL
Mailing Address 54 ORCHARD LANE
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-1908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 104.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN C. HILL JR.
Mailing Address 26 PILLSBURY LANE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01833-2116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: MORPHO DETECTION, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN HILLIARD
Mailing Address 82 DEER TRUCK LANE
City: HILLSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12529-5032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: L-1 IDENTITY SOLUTIONS
Occupation: SENIOR DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 604.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. HENRY L. HILLMAN
Mailing Address: INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. REED HILLMAN
Mailing Address: 49 BUSHNELL ROAD
City: STURBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01566-1331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEIL HIRSCH
Mailing Address: 12076 POLO CLUB ROAD
City: WELLINGTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414-7024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS E. HOEGLER
Mailing Address 330 HIGH STREET
City: WALPOLE State: MA Zip Code: 02081-2156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
URS HOELZLE
Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PKWY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW State: CA Zip Code: 94043-1351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SVP
Occupation: GOOGLE
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT D. HOFFMAN
Mailing Address 44 MAIN STREET
City: SAUGUS State: MA Zip Code: 01906-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 299 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM F. HOFMANN III
Mailing Address 223 RUTLEDGE ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROVIDER INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM F. HOFMANN III
Mailing Address 223 RUTLEDGE ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROVIDER INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NADINE HOGAN
Mailing Address 1215 RUSSELL ROAD
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-2438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 300 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL HOLLAND
Mailing Address 89 WOODLAND ST
City: SHERBORN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01770-1238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDMAN SACHS
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JULIE D. HOLLOWAY
Mailing Address 707 WEST ROAD
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-2518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIVE MILE CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALLAN M. HOLT
Mailing Address 1001 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW SUITE 200
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CARLYLE GROUP
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH L. HOOLEY

Mailing Address 1 LINCOLN STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-2901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STATE STREET CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.240920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID A. HORAN

Mailing Address 227 JEWETT STREET

City: MANCHESTER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03103-2822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.238696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JAMES M. HORNER

Mailing Address 4631 COUNTRY WALK LANE

City: SYLVANIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43560-2956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF TOLEDO
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.241178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 302 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EUGENE M. HORNSBY
Mailing Address 11 HALES HOLLOW
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANALOG DEVICES
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL HORSTMANN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 370
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD C. HOUGH
Mailing Address 19 APPLE HILL ROAD
City: WILBRAHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01095-2613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L. E. BELCHER INC.
Occupation: PETROLEUM SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FRED HOWARTH
Mailing Address: 6077 BRISTOL PARKWAY
City: CULVER CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 90230-6627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID HOWE
Mailing Address: 7 CHARLES WAY
City: EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02356-1023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J DERENZO COMPANY
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM H. HUDGINS
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 909
City: EDGARTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02539-0909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SEA CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 304 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN HUFFENUS
Mailing Address 184 PURCHASE STREET
City: SOUTH EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02375-1666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRECISION ENGINEERED PRODUCTS
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FREDERICK B. HUFNAGEL
Mailing Address 6 FULTON STREET
City: NEWBURYPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01950-3909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAROLD L. HUGGINS
Mailing Address 426 SUMMIT RIDGE PLACE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-3835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE TENNESSEAN
Occupation: SPORTS WRITER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 305 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER HUGHES
Mailing Address 41 MARTHA'S LANE
P.O. BOX 54
City: SOUTH HARWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02661-0054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VECTRIX CORPORATION
Occupation: ENGINEERING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. S. SUZANNE HUGUENIN
Mailing Address 49 OYSTER POND ROAD
City: FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02540-1632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. S. SUZANNE HUGUENIN
Mailing Address 49 OYSTER POND ROAD
City: FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02540-1632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 306 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROL HULGUS-SMITH
Mailing Address 114 WARREN AVENUE
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-2427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. SEAN HUNT
Mailing Address 7 NIBLICK LANE
City: GREENLAND | State: NH | Zip Code: 03840-2623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DARTMOUTH-HITCHCOCK CLINIC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 372.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DURANT A. HUNTER
Mailing Address 153 RIDGEWAY ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIDGEWAY PARTNERS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1302.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14993971.0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 307 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN A. HUSSEY
Mailing Address 4554 S.E. 6TH COURT
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33904-5534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYLVIADOLPH HUTTER
Mailing Address 1135 WEBSTER STREET
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-3237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MGPO - MGH- PARTNERS
Occupation: PYYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 304.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 104.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILFRED L. IANDOLI
Mailing Address 21 MONTCLAIR DRIVE
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01609-1510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HONEY FARMS, INC.
Occupation: CORPORATE PRESIDENT/C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 654.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 308 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN IGOE
Mailing Address 15 ROBERT V BEAUPRE CIRCLE
City: NORTH ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02760-6274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ON SEMICONDUCTOR
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 209.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 58.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JEAN INMAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 735
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-0735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NECNE
Occupation: EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD M. ITZKOFF
Mailing Address 6815 SELKIRK DRIVE
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-4921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOSSAMAN LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1558.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VINCENT JACINTHO
Mailing Address 161 SUMMER STREET
City: BRIDGEWATER State: MA Zip Code: 02324-2627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE F. JACOBSEN
Mailing Address 34 HIGH MEADOW ROAD
P.O. BOX 262
City: FEEDING HILLS State: MA Zip Code: 01030-1247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: BRIDGEPORT NATIONAL BINDERY INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW JAGODA
Mailing Address 14 PARADISE DRIVE
City: SCARSDALE State: NY Zip Code: 10583-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: KATTEN MUCHIN ROSENMAN LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 310 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW JAGODA
Mailing Address 14 PARADISE DRIVE
City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATTEN MUCHIN ROSENMAN LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADHA V. JALAN
Mailing Address 158 HILL STREET
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELECTROCHEM
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM E. JAMES
Mailing Address 31 PHILLIPS AVENUE
City: ROCKPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01966-1126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROCK PORT CAPITAL PARTNERS
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12249471678

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 311 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM E. JAMES
Mailing Address 31 PHILLIPS AVENUE
City: ROCKPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01966-1126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROCK PORT CAPITAL PARTNERS
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238372B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM E. JAMES
Mailing Address 31 PHILLIPS AVENUE
City: ROCKPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01966-1126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROCK PORT CAPITAL PARTNERS
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEITH B. JARRETT
Mailing Address 5 NORWOOD AVE
City: ROCKPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01966-1714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KBJ LLC
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 312 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. RICHARD G. JARVIS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1025
City: GARDNER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01440-6025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOCTOR OF OPTOMETRY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP L. JASSET
Mailing Address 96 NEVADA STREET
City: NEWTONVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02460-1149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UTILITY CONTRACTORS ASSOC OF NEW EN
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD J. JASTREM
Mailing Address 4 MEADOW LANE
City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-2840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALSH, JASTREM & BROWNE, LLP
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 313 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALEXANDER F. JASZEK

Mailing Address 18 CRESCENT ROAD

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-1436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.240940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN JENNINGS

Mailing Address 223 MARSH STREET
MONITOR GROUP

City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MONITOR GROUP | Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.237019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. H. T. JENSEN JR.

Mailing Address 16 BLUEBERRY LANE

City: WEBSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01570-3229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.241151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 314 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFREY JERVIK
Mailing Address 141 FAIRCHILD PLACE
City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-4726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FTHI
Occupation: PRESIDENT & CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN JESCHKE
Mailing Address 2517 N. SOUTHPORT APARTMENT 1
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-2295
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROL K. JOHNSTON
Mailing Address 3 PINEYWOOD DRIVE
City: EAST LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01028-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASS. MUTUAL
Occupation: INSURANCE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020947124

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 315 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK JOHNSON
Mailing Address 11 DAIRY DRIVE
City: UPTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01568-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPTECH SYSTEMS | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH JOHNSON
Mailing Address 602 TREMONT STREET #1
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02118-1605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN A. JOHNSON
Mailing Address 90 EDGEWOOD RD
City: EASTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02642-2835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 316 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALLEN P. JONES
Mailing Address 110 PINE LAKES AVENUE
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31405-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALLEN P. JONES
Mailing Address 110 PINE LAKES AVENUE
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31405-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE D. JONES III
Mailing Address 39 MUSKETAQUID ROAD
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-1609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEAMAN PAPER COMPANY | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 317 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD P. JONES
Mailing Address 129 DODGE STREET
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-1862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LESLIE S RAY INSURANCE AGENCY
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSE JORGE
Mailing Address 118 INMAN STREET
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139-1206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSE JORGE
Mailing Address 118 INMAN STREET
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139-1206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 318 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA M. JOSEPH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1749
City: MANOMET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGORY JOSEPH
Mailing Address 845 UNITED NATIONS PLAZA
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-3540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREGORY P. JOSEPH LAW OFFICES LLC
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVE JOYCE
Mailing Address 726 PARK AVENUE
City: HERNDON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20170-3232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHOICE INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: HOTELS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 319 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN KACHICHIAN
Mailing Address 250 EAST 30TH STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10016-8295
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDMAN SACHS
Occupation: JOHN KACHICHIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN L. KAEDING
Mailing Address 15 PILGRIM ROAD
City: WASHLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01721-3028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAEDING, ERNST & COMPANY. INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHOLLY KAGAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 447
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-0447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020847166

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE I. KAHN
Mailing Address 2 AVERY STREET #23C
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAHN,
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRIS KALOGEROPOULOS
Mailing Address 5 GAVINS POND RD
City: SHARON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02067-2852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EURO TECH AUTO INC
Occupation: AUTOMOTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
CHECK RETURNED BY BANK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HANNAH E. KANE
Mailing Address 32 MAIN CIRCLE
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-3345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BENTON CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): -50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HANNAH E. KANE
Mailing Address 32 MAIN CIRCLE
City: SHREWSBURY State: MA Zip Code: 01545-3345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: BENTON CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JULIE A. KANEB
Mailing Address 65 GREYLOCK ROAD
City: WELLESLEY State: MA Zip Code: 02481-1301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LYN S. KARALEXIS
Mailing Address 266 GREENLODGE STREET
City: DEDHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02026-6424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 322 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT S. KARAM
Mailing Address 456 ROCK STREET
P.O. BOX 549
City: FALL RIVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02720-3343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KARAM FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT S. KARAM
Mailing Address 456 ROCK STREET
P.O. BOX 549
City: FALL RIVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02720-3343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KARAM FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242002B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT S. KARAM
Mailing Address 456 ROCK STREET
P.O. BOX 549
City: FALL RIVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02720-3343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KARAM FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 323 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA M. KASLER
Mailing Address 19169 STRATHCONA DRIVE
City: DETROIT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48203-1486
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN F. KASLOW
Mailing Address 14 SWAN LANE
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-2844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN KASNET
Mailing Address 1 UNIVERSITY LANE
City: MANCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01944-1632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 324 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ED KAY
Mailing Address 26 CRESCENT AVE
City: SCITUATE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02066-4309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PAULANN KAY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 235
City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-0235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEAN KAY
Mailing Address 40 WOOD END LANE
City: MEDFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02052-2224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMC | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIZABETH KEANE
Mailing Address 37 JUNIPER RD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARRETT P. KEANE
Mailing Address 145 CANTON STREET
City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368-1801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL M. KEATING
Mailing Address 47 BERKSHIRE STREET
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELITE FOOD COMPANY BT | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1360.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2395.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 326 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL M. KEATING
Mailing Address 47 BERKSHIRE STREET
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELITE FOOD COMPANY BT
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243252B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1360.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL M. KEATING
Mailing Address 47 BERKSHIRE STREET
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELITE FOOD COMPANY BT
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1360.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. RITA B. KECHEJIAN
Mailing Address 50 FAIRVIEW AVENUE
City: BROCKTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02301-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. RITA B. KECHEJIAN
Mailing Address 50 FAIRVIEW AVENUE
City: BROCKTON State: MA Zip Code: 02301-2904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL KEISER
Mailing Address 2450 N. LAKEVIEW AVENUE
City: CHICAGO State: IL Zip Code: 60614-2878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL KEISER
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED State: XX Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 328 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN W. KEITH
Mailing Address 88 WHARF STREET
UNIT 602
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-3436

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237293

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

Name of Employer: KEITH CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK KELLEY
Mailing Address 396 WASHINGTON ST. #316
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-6209

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242782

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SHAWN C. KELLER
Mailing Address 29 MUNROE STREET
City: NEWBURYPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01950-2243

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 329 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN KELLIHER
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROL A. KELLY
Mailing Address 63 TILDEN ROAD
City: SCITUATE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02066-3923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDMUND F. KELLY
Mailing Address 315 WELLESLEY STREET
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 330 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEBORAH M. KELLY
Mailing Address 315 WELLESLEY STREET
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDMUND F. KELLY
Mailing Address 315 WELLESLEY STREET
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236264B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDMUND F. KELLY
Mailing Address 315 WELLESLEY STREET
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236305B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 331 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDMUND F. KELLY
Mailing Address 315 WELLESLEY STREET
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LISA E. KELLY
Mailing Address 40 WYMAN ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-3236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERTEX PHARMACEUTICALS INC | Occupation: SENIOR VP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL KENARY
Mailing Address 42 CHATHAM CIRCLE
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASS BAY BREWING COMPANY | Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 332 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER A. KENNEY
Mailing Address 32 AMES ROAD
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-3405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KENNEY & SAMS, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE D. KENYON SR.
Mailing Address 92 ROOSEVELT AVENUE
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-1056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE D. KENYON SR.
Mailing Address 92 ROOSEVELT AVENUE
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-1056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. PAUL KEOHANE
Mailing Address 34 MAUSHOP AVENUE
City: BARNSTABLE State: MA Zip Code: 02630-1404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.12

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.12
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS A. KERSHAW
Mailing Address 84 BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02108-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HAMPSHIRE HOUSE CORPORATION
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS A. KERSHAW
Mailing Address 84 BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02108-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HAMPSHIRE HOUSE CORPORATION
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237219B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1120.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 334 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS A. KERSHAW
Mailing Address 84 BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HAMPSHIRE HOUSE CORPORATION
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT B. KERVICK
Mailing Address 4009 BROMPTON CIRCLE
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01609-1160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: KOMTEK TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL KESTER
Mailing Address 856 LOWELL ROAD
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-5514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID KHOURY
Mailing Address 115 NIGHTINGALE TRAIL
City: PALM BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 33480-3201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: PRIDEROCK CAPITAL PARTNERS
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER KIELTY
Mailing Address 131 FREEMAN ST #1
City: BROOKLINE State: MA Zip Code: 02446-3537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SI2 TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD B. KIMBALL
Mailing Address 3 TOPPAN LANE
City: WENHAM State: MA Zip Code: 01984-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 336 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD H. KIMBERLY
Mailing Address 1501 K. STREET NW
SUITE 507
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-1401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIMBERLY CONSULTING
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS A. KING
Mailing Address 115 MAIN STREET
SUITE 1D
City: NORTH EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02356-1469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOUGLAS KING BUILDERS
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT B. KING
Mailing Address 15 UNION WHARF
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FRANCHISEE MCD
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT B. KING
Mailing Address 15 UNION WHARF
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FRANCHISEE MCD
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239396B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT B. KING
Mailing Address 15 UNION WHARF
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02109-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FRANCHISEE MCD
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT B. KINLIN
Mailing Address 140 ICE VALLEY RD
City: OSTERVILLE State: MA Zip Code: 02655-1811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ROPERT PAUL PROPERTIES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT B. KINLIN
Mailing Address 140 ICE VALLEY RD
City: OSTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02655-1811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROPERT PAUL PROPERTIES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT B. KINLIN
Mailing Address 140 ICE VALLEY RD
City: OSTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02655-1811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROPERT PAUL PROPERTIES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237850B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT B. KINLIN
Mailing Address 140 ICE VALLEY RD
City: OSTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02655-1811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROPERT PAUL PROPERTIES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14960252338

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JUSTINE KIRKWOOD
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 323, 53 TOWHEE LANE
City: SOUTH ORLEANS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02662-0323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JUSTINE KIRKWOOD
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 323, 53 TOWHEE LANE
City: SOUTH ORLEANS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02662-0323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ANNE KLAYMAN
Mailing Address: 25 BAYBERRY ROAD
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-2460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UTILITY CONTRACTORS ASSN. OF NEW EN(| Occupation: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SANDRA L. KLEIN
Mailing Address 11 JUNIPER ROAD
City: PEABODY State: MA Zip Code: 01960-2718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER H. KLEINER
Mailing Address 1725 89TH PLACE NE
City: CLYDE HILL State: WA Zip Code: 98004-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER H. KLEINER
Mailing Address 1725 89TH PLACE NE
City: CLYDE HILL State: WA Zip Code: 98004-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 341 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER H. KLEINER
Mailing Address 1725 89TH PLACE NE
City: CLYDE HILL | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY KLENCHESKI
Mailing Address 21 ANDREWS FARM RD.
City: NO. EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02356-2211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FITCORP
Occupation: PRESIDENT & CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN L. KLINCK JR.
Mailing Address 18 HAWTHORNE ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-2935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET CORPORATION
Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 342 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUDITH KNAPP
Mailing Address 10 BITTERSWEET LANE
City: WILBRAHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01095-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ANDREW ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation: MARKETING BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETTY D. KNOTT
Mailing Address 456 HILL STREET
City: WHITINSVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01588-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETTY D. KNOTT
Mailing Address 456 HILL STREET
City: WHITINSVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01588-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237261B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -400.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

15020472603

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 343 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. BETTY D. KNOTT
Mailing Address: 456 HILL STREET
City: WHITINSVILLE State: MA Zip Code: 01588-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES M. KNOTT SR.
Mailing Address: 456 HILL STREET
City: WHITINSVILLE State: MA Zip Code: 01588-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVERDALE MILLS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAMES M. KNOTT SR.
Mailing Address: 456 HILL STREET
City: WHITINSVILLE State: MA Zip Code: 01588-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVERDALE MILLS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4850.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237265B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 344 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. KNOTT SR.
Mailing Address 456 HILL STREET
City: WHITINSVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01588-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RIVERDALE MILLS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4850.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH E. KNOX
Mailing Address 112 DONALD LEWIS DRIVE
City: SEEKONK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02771-5717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: PENN MUTUAL
Occupation: LIFE INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NAI NAN KO
Mailing Address 40 TABOR HILL ROAD
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-2906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: TOYOTA OF WELLESLEY
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 345 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BOB KOCHER
Mailing Address 4828 3RD STREET NORTH
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22203-2637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IDEAL INNOVATIONS, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STANLEY H. KONEFAL JR.
Mailing Address 63 GARY DRIVE
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-4596
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEDIATRIC SURGICAL SERVICES INC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELLEN M. KONTOS
Mailing Address 32 GREAT POND DRIVE
City: BOXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01921-1635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14230937205

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 346 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN KORDASH
Mailing Address 2 KNOLLWOOD DRIVE
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN KORDASH
Mailing Address 2 KNOLLWOOD DRIVE
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NICHOLAS P. KOSKORES
Mailing Address 159 FRENCH FARM ROAD
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-1117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L1
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BARRY N. KOSLOW

Mailing Address 36 CALDWELL FARM ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
BYFIELD	MA	01922-2823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(

Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.242080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STANLEY KOWALCZYK

Mailing Address 81 TARBOX STREET

City	State	Zip Code
DEDHAM	MA	02026-3826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(

Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.241845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL KRAMER

Mailing Address 13 BARLINK WAY

City	State	Zip Code
SWAMPSCOTT	MA	01907-1233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MUNICIPAL REVENUE SERVICES

Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.239190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 348 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CHARLENE B. KRAS
Mailing Address 58 COLORADO STREET
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01118-2312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN KRASNIANSKI
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 538
City: REHOBOTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02769-0538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CHRISTINE M. KRAUS
Mailing Address 19 JORIE LANE
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONS
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN KRENICKI JR.

Mailing Address 230 LENOX ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
RICHMOND	MA	01254-5061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY	VICE CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.238814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID E. KRUSZ

Mailing Address 44 ENDICOTT STREET

City	State	Zip Code
DEDHAM	MA	02026-4906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.243310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. DONNA KUCHARSKI M.D.

Mailing Address 180 READ ST

City	State	Zip Code
SEEKONK	MA	02771-1412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NARRAGANSETT BAY ANESTHESIA, LLC	PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.237687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. DONNA KUCHARSKI M.D.
Mailing Address 180 READ ST
City: SEEKONK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02771-1412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NARRAGANSETT BAY ANESTHESIA, LLC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. DWIGHT KULWIN
Mailing Address 260 SUNNY ACRES DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45255-3903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CINCINNATI EYE INSTITUTE
Occupation: OPHTHALMIC PLASTIC SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH KUNZE
Mailing Address 21 WINDSOR STREET
City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824-1151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SI2 TECHNOLOGIES, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. KUZINEVICH
Mailing Address 4 SANGER CIRCLE
City: DOVER State: MA Zip Code: 02030-2525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERT LAAKSO
Mailing Address 162 CRESCENT RD
City: LONGMEADOW State: MA Zip Code: 01106-1847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
$450.00 REFUND ISSUED ON 8/17/2011

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CONSTANCE LACAILLADE
Mailing Address 282 BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02116-1101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 352 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. OVIDE MARC LAMONTAGNE
Mailing Address 172 YOUNG STREET
City: MANCHESTER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03103-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEVINE MILLIMET & BRANCH
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LIONEL LAMOUREUX
Mailing Address 366 MAIN STREET
City: EAST BROOKFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01515-1727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAMOUREUX FORD INC.
Occupation: FORD DEALER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES V. LAMPARELLI
Mailing Address 181 PLEASANT STREET
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-2521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS J. LANDRY
Mailing Address: FOX HILL VILLAGE UNIT 413
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS J. LANDRY
Mailing Address: FOX HILL VILLAGE UNIT 413
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ALAN J. LANE
Mailing Address: 24 HAYES LANE
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-3707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 354 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN J. LANE
Mailing Address 24 HAYES LANE
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02420-3707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CLAIRE A. LANE
Mailing Address 55 JOHN WISE AVENUE
City: ESSEX | State: MA | Zip Code: 01929-1067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID LANE
Mailing Address 55R JOHN WISE AVENUE
City: ESSEX | State: MA | Zip Code: 01929-1067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RISK MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 355 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD M. LANGILLE
Mailing Address 44 ELM STREET
City: NORTH ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02760-2318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BARBER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD M. LANGILLE
Mailing Address 44 ELM STREET
City: NORTH ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02760-2318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BARBER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES LAPIENE
Mailing Address 35 GRANBY HEIGHTS
City: GRANBY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01033-9722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMON SENSE
Occupation: VOTING THE DEMOCRATS OUT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 233.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 356 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. VIOLET LARKIN
Mailing Address 5 KETTLE LANE
City: MASHPEE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02649-2843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. VIOLET LARKIN
Mailing Address 5 KETTLE LANE
City: MASHPEE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02649-2843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD LAROCK
Mailing Address 6 DUDLEY STREET
City: FAIRHAVEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02719-4319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ICS | Occupation: SENIOR NETWORK ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

13020743923

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL D. LAROSE
Mailing Address: 10 BOUNDRY ROAD
City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-1668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW ENGLAND WHEELS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROLAND LARSON
Mailing Address: 60 WEST FIVE MILE ROAD
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89521-6949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LARSON TEXTS
Occupation: AUTHOR
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD D. LASSEN
Mailing Address: 113 WILLOW STREET
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-3725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELOITTE & TOUCHE
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 358 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JACALYN LASTELLA
Mailing Address 77 ARLINGTON STREET
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: UCARE
Occupation: NURSE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS E. LATAIF
Mailing Address 4000 ARROWWOOD COURT
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-0754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: BOSTON UNIVERSITY
Occupation: DEAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM LATORRE
Mailing Address 20 ORCHARD LANE
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: NORTHERN CROSS, LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. A. JAMES LAVOIE
Mailing Address 7136 COTTONTAIL COURT
City: FORT MYERS State: FL Zip Code: 33908-5501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL LAWLER
Mailing Address 3295 S. INDIANA STREET
City: LAKEWOOD State: CO Zip Code: 80228-5499
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: AVIS BUDGET GROUP (PART TIME)
Occupation: IT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICK LAZARES
Mailing Address 255 ADAMS ST.
City: MILTON State: MA Zip Code: 02186-4232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ALMA LEAFQUIST
Mailing Address 16 CORDIS STREET
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-1710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN LEARY
Mailing Address 154 ANDOVER STREET
City: WILMINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01887-1204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A&M ROOFING | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELAINE R. LEAVENWORTH
Mailing Address 900 N. KINGSBURY UNIT 1054
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60610-7449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABBOTT LABS | Occupation: GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 361 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE G. LEDOUX
Mailing Address 6 ANGELICA LN
City: SOUTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01772-1339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANN R. LEE
Mailing Address 4040 SWARTZ ROAD SAND RIDGE
City: MAURERTOWN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22644-2320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL ELECTRIC
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. HENRY LEE
Mailing Address 16035 INGLEWOOD DRIVE
City: LAKEVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55044-8769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 362 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JOHN LEHMANN
Mailing Address 15 TRAINING FIELD ROAD
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL F. LENIHAN
Mailing Address 241 SOUTH STREET
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.D'AMICO,INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUSAN F. LENIHAN
Mailing Address 241 SOUTH STREET
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ELI LEVINE
Mailing Address: 46 OLD COLONY ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBORAH LEWIS
Mailing Address: 30 CRAMOND ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-2803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 29 NEWBURY ST., INC.
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARD LEWIS
Mailing Address: 10100 EMPYREAN WAY
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-3824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 364 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD LEWIS
Mailing Address 10100 EMPYREAN WAY
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-3824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH E. LINDER
Mailing Address 211 GRANITE STREET
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01607-1217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JULIANNE LINDSAY
Mailing Address 81 CHANNING ROAD
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-3337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EASTERN BANKER
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 365 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN L. LINEWEBER
Mailing Address 14 SAMOSET ROAD
City: EAST SANDWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02537-1612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID J. LIONETT
Mailing Address 11157 SIERRA PALM COURT
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33966-5754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL LIFE INS. | Occupation: FINANCIAL REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NELSON LIPSHUTZ
Mailing Address 24 RADCLIFFE ROAD
City: WABAN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-2222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REGULATORY RESEARCH CORP. | Occupation: ECONOMIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES LITTLEFIELD
Mailing Address 3 CROWELL FARM ROAD
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-5517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIPSERVE LLC
Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK LITTLE
Mailing Address 512 WINDSOR COURT
City: NISKAYUNA | State: NY | Zip Code: 12309-6753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL ELECTRIC
Occupation: SVP GLOBAL RESEARCH & CTO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. LITTLE
Mailing Address 28 COVENTRY LANE
City: LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-1628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1302.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEON J. LOMBARDI
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 135
City: SOUTH EASTON State: MA Zip Code: 02375-0135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD L. LOMBARD JR.
Mailing Address 21 STONYBROOK LANE
City: SHREWSBURY State: MA Zip Code: 01545-5478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SARA RENE LOMBARDI
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 135
City: SOUTH EASTON State: MA Zip Code: 02375-0135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: EASTON COUNTRY CLUB
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 368 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VINCENT J. LOMBARDO
Mailing Address 6 BILLINGS STREET
City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOMBARDO'S | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENIS LONCTO
Mailing Address 55 RISING RIDGE ROAD
City: RIDGEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06877-5818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEVILLE, RODIE & SHAW INC. | Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EUGENE LONERGRAN
Mailing Address 58 COVE CIRCLE
City: MAIRON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH | Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 369 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN P. LONG
Mailing Address 722 EASTERN AVENUE
City: FALL RIVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02723-2024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAREN J. LONGO
Mailing Address 628 CENTRAL TURNPIKE
City: SUTTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01590-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FALLON COMMUNITY HEALTH PLAN | Occupation: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH H. LOOBY
Mailing Address 606A BAHAMA DRIVE APARTMENT A.
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-3744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VARERITAS INC. | Occupation: QUALITY ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 370 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GILBERT LOPES JR.
Mailing Address 490 WINTHROP STREET
City: TAUNTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02780-2185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE LOPES COMPANIES
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN LORING
Mailing Address 61 LEXINGTON CIRCLE
City: HOLDEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01520-1466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOVETAIL WOODWORKS, INC
Occupation: FURNITURE DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL W. LOSORDO
Mailing Address 11 TALBOT ROAD
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-4524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 371 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT F. LOUGHREY
Mailing Address 121 LOCUST STREET
City: HOLYOKE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01040-3103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT F. LOUGHREY
Mailing Address 121 LOCUST STREET
City: HOLYOKE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01040-3103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES LOUSARARIAN
Mailing Address 6 WINDSOR PLACE
City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-1753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VEROX BIOMEDIZL INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 372 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES LOUSARARIAN
Mailing Address 6 WINDSOR PLACE
City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-1753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VEROX BIOMEDIZL INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242069B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LORI J. LOUSARARIAN
Mailing Address 6 WINDSOR PLACE
City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-1753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL G. LOWERY
Mailing Address 8 BAY PINE ROAD
City: HARWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02645-1419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 373 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID LUBAR
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE LUBAR GROUP
Occupation: PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN T. LUDES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 417
57 WATER STREET
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BERNARDION LUIZ
Mailing Address 7 BRENTWOOD DRIVE
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-4815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 374 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY J. LUNT
Mailing Address 29 COLONIAL RD
City: WEBSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01570-3610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FITNESS DISTRIBUTORS, INC
Occupation: OWNER/MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 652.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY J. LUNT
Mailing Address 29 COLONIAL RD
City: WEBSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01570-3610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FITNESS DISTRIBUTORS, INC
Occupation: OWNER/MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 652.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN LUTZ
Mailing Address 234 WOOD ST
City: HOPKINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01748-1016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEACHANGE INTERNATIONAL, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE EENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 752.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 375 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PASQUALINA C. LYONS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 73
City: WEST BROOKFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01585-0073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM G. LYONS III
Mailing Address 1 FEDERAL LANE
City: WILBRAHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01095-2206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SPENCER MACALASTER
Mailing Address 60 PINCKNEY STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114-4800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BSC | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3052.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 376 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE MACDONALD
Mailing Address 39 MASON ROAD
City: NEWTON CENTRE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-1505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD A. MACDONALD
Mailing Address 3 WYMAN LANE
City: HOPKINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01748-1943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN BEACON ADVISORS | Occupation: INVESTMENT SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART MACDONALD
Mailing Address 24 WHEELER RD.
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-2021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAC-GRAY CORP. | Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. NATHAN MACHADO
Mailing Address: 64 WEST CEDAR ST. APARTMENT 5
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02114-3364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELOITTE
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID S. MACK
Mailing Address: 215 LINWOOD AVENUE
City: FORT LEE State: NJ Zip Code: 07024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MACK COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DAVID S. MACK
Mailing Address: 215 LINWOOD AVENUE
City: FORT LEE State: NJ Zip Code: 07024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MACK COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 378 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID S. MACK
Mailing Address 215 LINWOOD AVENUE
City: FORT LEE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MACK COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242512B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID S. MACK
Mailing Address 215 LINWOOD AVENUE
City: FORT LEE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MACK COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MERRILL J. MACK
Mailing Address 24 TERRACE ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SONDRA MACK
Mailing Address 2115 LINWOOD AVENUE
City: FORT LEE State: NJ Zip Code: 07024-5020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SONDRA MACK
Mailing Address 2115 LINWOOD AVENUE
City: FORT LEE State: NJ Zip Code: 07024-5020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242509B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SONDRA MACK
Mailing Address 2115 LINWOOD AVENUE
City: FORT LEE State: NJ Zip Code: 07024-5020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 380 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN F. MACKEY
Mailing Address 9 SUMMIT ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REZNICK GROUP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARTHA L. MACKEY
Mailing Address 35 CHESTER ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEACON INTERACTIVE SYSTEMS
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAROLD A. MACKINNEY
Mailing Address 40 BEAUMONT STREET
City: RUMFORD | State: RI | Zip Code: 02916-1910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 381 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOTT MACKINTOSH
Mailing Address 36 PARSONS HILL ROAD
City: WENHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01984-1828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GLEN T. MACLEOD
Mailing Address 21 ATLANTIC AVENUE
City: ROCKPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01966-1651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID MADIGAN
Mailing Address 10 SOUTH PASTURE LANE
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRECKENRIDGE CAPITAL | Occupation: C.I.O.
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026472044

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 382 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CONSTANCE MADSEN
Mailing Address 2493 FIELD ROSE DRIVE
City: HOLLADAY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84121-1571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAYMOND W. MAGILL
Mailing Address 25 ABERDEEN DRIVE
City: SCITUATE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02066-3322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. MAHONEY
Mailing Address 35 DRAPER ROAD
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-1611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STAPLES INC | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 383 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARTHA L. MAHONEY
Mailing Address ONE MARCH PLACE
SUITE 1840
City: SPRINGFIELD State: MA Zip Code: 01144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SEAN MAHONEY
Mailing Address 27 AUSTIN STREET
City: PORTSMOUTH State: NH Zip Code: 03801-4307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JASON D. MAIN
Mailing Address 33 GLENDALE ROAD
City: FISKDALE State: MA Zip Code: 01518-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SOUTHBRIDGE SAVINGS BANK
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 384 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD MAJEWSKI
Mailing Address 742 HORTONVILLE RD
City: SWANSEA | State: MA | Zip Code: 02777-3614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FALL RIVER HOUSING/ SELF
Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES J. MALERBA
Mailing Address 10 JADE WALK
City: MEDFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02052-2912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET BANK
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES CORPORATE CONTR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DIANNE B. MALLOY
Mailing Address 31 WILDCAT LANE
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-2509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM F. MALLOY JR.

Mailing Address 31 WILDCAT LANE

City	State	Zip Code
NORWELL	MA	02061-2509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CONSULTANT	MALLOY GROUP

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.242039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. PETER MALONE

Mailing Address 149 RANDOLPH AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
MILTON	MA	02186-3524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CSP ASSOCIATES INC.	EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.238807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CATHERINE ALDEN MALONE

Mailing Address 149 RANDOLPH AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
MILTON	MA	02186-3524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
UNEMPLOYED	UNEMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.238821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 386 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. PETER MALONE
Mailing Address 149 RANDOLPH AVENUE
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-3524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CSP ASSOCIATES INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238807B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. MALONE
Mailing Address 18721 E. BUCKSKIN DRIVE
City: RIO VERDE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85263-7164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. MALONE
Mailing Address 18721 E. BUCKSKIN DRIVE
City: RIO VERDE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85263-7164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 387 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL L. MANCINONE
Mailing Address 944 EAST STREET N.
City: SUFFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06078-1303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TAX ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MANUEL MANEIRO
Mailing Address 20 KIMBALL ROAD
City: AMESBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01913-2104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F.L. CAULFIELD & SONS
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JANE E. MANILYCH
Mailing Address 856 LOWELL ROAD
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-5514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH BRIDGE ANTIQUES
Occupation: ANTIQUES DEALER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 388 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN MARCHESE
Mailing Address 69 NORMAN STREET
City: EVERETT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02149-1951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A MARCHESES & SON INC
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. A. CARMEN MARCIANO
Mailing Address 27 LAKESHORE AVENUE
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-1907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APPLEBY WYMAN INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR PAUL MARCUS
Mailing Address 77 HEATH STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVIS MARCUS PARTNERS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 389 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL MARCUS
Mailing Address 77 HEATH STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVIS MARCUS PARTNERS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238806B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL MARCUS
Mailing Address 77 HEATH STREET
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVIS MARCUS PARTNERS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN M. MARCUS
Mailing Address 2 POUT ROCK ROAD
City: NORTH EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02356-1770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARCUS ERRICO EMMER & BROOKS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEPHEN M. MARCUS
Mailing Address: 2 POUT ROCK ROAD
City: NORTH EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02356-1770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARCUS ERRICO EMMER & BROOKS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237793B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEPHEN M. MARCUS
Mailing Address: 2 POUT ROCK ROAD
City: NORTH EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02356-1770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARCUS ERRICO EMMER & BROOKS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. STEPHEN M. MARCUS
Mailing Address: 2 POUT ROCK ROAD
City: NORTH EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02356-1770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARCUS ERRICO EMMER & BROOKS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $20.00 ON 09/09/2011

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 391 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS J. MARETT
Mailing Address 32 SHADY HILL ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TESTA, HURWITZ + THIBEAULT, LL
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH M. MARGOSSIAN
Mailing Address 1 STRATTON DRIVE
City: WESTBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581-3228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLENN MARINO
Mailing Address 6270 SPYGLASSRIDGE DR.
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45230-3773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL ELECTRIC
Occupation: COMPANY OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12030472059

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 392 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN S. MARINI
Mailing Address 345 NEPONSET STREET
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-1940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRAMING COMPANY INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER MARKUNAS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1097
City: NORTH EASTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02651-1097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODS HOLE GROUP
Occupation: COASTAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER MARKUNAS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1097
City: NORTH EASTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02651-1097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODS HOLE GROUP
Occupation: COASTAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 393 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE A. MARRINO
Mailing Address 168 HORNE WAY
City: MILLBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01527-1961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEO MARSHALL
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 327
City: WESTPORT POINT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02791-0327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.L. MARSHALL & SONS | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. MAURICE H. MARTEL
Mailing Address 100 BRIARWOOD CIR.
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01606-1229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VITO MARTELLO
Mailing Address 49 TURKEY HILL RD
City: W NEWBURY State: MA Zip Code: 01985-2008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VITO MARTELLO
Mailing Address 49 TURKEY HILL RD
City: W NEWBURY State: MA Zip Code: 01985-2008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARMINE MARTIGNETTI
Mailing Address 38 SUFFOLK RD
City: CHESTNUT HILL State: MA Zip Code: 02467-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: MARTIGNETTI COMPANIES
Occupation: WINE & SPIRITS DISTRIBUTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 395 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JANET F. MARTIN
Mailing Address 43 JORDAN AVENUE
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-2629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER M. MARTIN
Mailing Address 4344 SANCTUARY WAY
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-8722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. MARTIN
Mailing Address 7707 POPLAR VIEW WAY
City: YAKIMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98908-1131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 396 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DARIUS MASALEHDAN
Mailing Address 48 FOREST STREET
UNIT 304
City: MEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155-3150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: OPERATION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES MASIELLO
Mailing Address 14561 HEADWATER BAY LANE
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-4947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIANCE HOLDINGS, INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HUGH D. MASON
Mailing Address 336 HANDY STREET
City: ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02703-5827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MAUREEN S. MASON
Mailing Address 336 HANDY STREET
City: ATTLEBORO
State: MA
Zip Code: 02703-5827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID MASSAD
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 788
City: WESTBOROUGH
State: MA
Zip Code: 01581-0788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMERCE BANK
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BENSON F. MASTERMAN
Mailing Address 63 JOHN ALDEN ROAD
City: HOLDEN
State: MA
Zip Code: 01520-1924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASTERMAN'S
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 398 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL R. MASTROCOLA
Mailing Address 68 HONEYSUCKLE LANE
City: HANOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02339-3113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BURNS & LEVINSON L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW J. MATULE
Mailing Address 60 MONUMENT AVENUE
City: CHARLESTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129-3324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SKADDEN, ARPS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD S. MAY
Mailing Address 76 HOPE LANE
City: DENNIS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAURA MCDOWELL-MAY PC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3035.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 399 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS J. MAY
Mailing Address 22 LONGMEADOW DRIVE
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NSTAR
Occupation: CHAIRMAN, PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CYNTHIA MAZAREAS
Mailing Address 22 PHILLIPS ROAD
City: NAHANT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01908-1124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMERHALE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 552.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. FREDERICK S. MCALPINE
Mailing Address 2 LOOKOUT FARM ROAD
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2652.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

28020731823

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 400 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEVIN MCARDLE
Mailing Address 19 RADMORE
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01602-1740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HISTOGENICS | Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SHARON A. MCARDLE
Mailing Address 22D COUNTRY CLUB LANE
City: MILFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01757-2266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT MCBRIDE
Mailing Address 50 CHARLES LINDBERGH SUITE 610
City: UNIONDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11553-3626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARK STRATEGIES | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 401 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD MCCABE JR.
Mailing Address 27 CONSTITUTION HILL WEST
City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-6753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. MCCARTNEY
Mailing Address 7026 MID IRON WAY
City: MASHPEE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02649-4649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHLEEN L. MCCARTHY
Mailing Address 10449 BAINBRIDGE AVENUE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-2611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12050547656

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARJORIE H. MCCARTER
Mailing Address 34 BRIDGE STREET
City: MILLIS State: MA Zip Code: 02054-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARJORIE H. MCCARTER
Mailing Address 34 BRIDGE STREET
City: MILLIS State: MA Zip Code: 02054-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARJORIE H. MCCARTER
Mailing Address 34 BRIDGE STREET
City: MILLIS State: MA Zip Code: 02054-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS MCCARTER
Mailing Address 34 BRIDGE STREET
City: MILLIS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02054-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARJORIE H. MCCARTER
Mailing Address 34 BRIDGE STREET
City: MILLIS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02054-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242642B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -400.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH MCCLOSKEY
Mailing Address 31 PORTER ROAD
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-4912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: PROMETIC
Occupation: TEST CENTER ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM P. MCCLOUD
Mailing Address 50 DANA DRIVE
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093-1055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMANO MC GANN INC.
Occupation: SALES EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM P. MCCLOUD
Mailing Address 50 DANA DRIVE
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093-1055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMANO MC GANN INC.
Occupation: SALES EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES W. MCCLUTCHY
Mailing Address 72 NORTHERN BLVD.
City: NEWBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01951-1527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM J. MCCOOL JR.
Mailing Address 57 SCHOOL STREET
City: HOPKINTON State: MA Zip Code: 01748-2121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: CITIZENS FOUNDATION
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD P. MCCOY
Mailing Address 3 INDUSTRIAL DRIVE #8
City: WINDHAM State: NH Zip Code: 03087-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: MCDONALDS
Occupation: LICENSEE
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ERNESTINE E. MCCRACKEN
Mailing Address 65 CLEVELAND STREET
City: NORFOLK State: MA Zip Code: 02056-1003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 406 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD T. MCDERMOTT
Mailing Address 67 MEADOW STREET
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-5647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWBURY CORPORATION
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM MCDERMOTT
Mailing Address 174 QUEEN STREET
City: FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02540-3218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM MCDERMOTT
Mailing Address 174 QUEEN STREET
City: FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02540-3218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 407 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM M. MCDERMOTT
Mailing Address 174 QUEEN STREET
APARTMENT 3A
City: FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02540-3222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TODD J. MCDONALD
Mailing Address 11 EAGLE RIDGE DRIVE
City: TROY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12180-7167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: BROADSTONE ADVISORS LLC | Occupation: ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROL ANN MCGILL
Mailing Address 61 MAIN STREET
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 408 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD MCGILLICUDDY
Mailing Address 2 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01609-1623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: NEUROSURGEON
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY MCGILLICUDDY
Mailing Address 2 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01609-1623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOAN MCGLINCHEY
Mailing Address 2517 SPICEBUSH LANE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34105-3020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 409 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH D. MCGLINCHEY
Mailing Address 2517 SPICEBUSH LANE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34105-3020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY JANE E. MCGOEY
Mailing Address 115 W. SQUANTUM STREET
City: NORTH QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02171-2124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASS. GENERAL HOSPITAL | Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MAUREEN MCGOLDRICK
Mailing Address 36 HAVILEND STREET
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02170-3511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 410 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW E. MCGOVERN
Mailing Address 82 KEMP STREET
City: DUNSTABLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01827-2609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIME MOTOR | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOAN M. MCGRAFTH
Mailing Address 31 MCGREGORY ROAD
City: STURBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01566-1525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GRACE MCGROARTY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1604
City: OAK BLUFFS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02557-1604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARTHAS VINEYARD HOSPITAL | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWIN D. MCGUIRE
Mailing Address 142 GREAT WESTERN ROAD
City: S. YARMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02664-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SARA MCHALE
Mailing Address 239 HIGH PLAIN STREET
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-4147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TECHNOLOGY FOR MEMORY AND ORGANIZ | Occupation: RESEARCH AND CLERICAL ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.12

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.12
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS MCHUGH
Mailing Address 12204 ORCHARDGRASS LN
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27614-8878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 170.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 412 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD R. MCILNAY
Mailing Address 148 REHOBOTH LANE
City: MOORESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28117-6711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY A. MCINTYRE
Mailing Address 46 RIVERSIDE AVENUE
City: HAVERHILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01830-6820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MERIT E. MCINTYRE
Mailing Address 5 HOLTS LANE
City: HAVERHILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01830-1841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCINTYRE, DAY AND COMPANY | Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ANDREW J. MCKENNA
Mailing Address: 8338 AUSTIN AVENUE
City: MORTON GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60053-3209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHWARZ SUPPLY SOURCE
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MARY L. MCKENNA
Mailing Address: 53 JAMES STREET
City: N. ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02760-3108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. MINDY J. MCKENZIE-HEBERT
Mailing Address: 5 WOODCHUCK HILL ROAD
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-5479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 414 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MINDY J. MCKENZIE-HEBERT
Mailing Address 5 WOODCHUCK HILL ROAD
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-5479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243912B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MINDY J. MCKENZIE-HEBERT
Mailing Address 5 WOODCHUCK HILL ROAD
City: SHREWSBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01545-5479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. MCKENZIE
Mailing Address 6057 FREEMAN ROAD
City: WESTERVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43082-8097
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABBE W. MCLANE
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 105
City: FEEDING HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01030-0105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. CAROLYN Q. MCLAUGHLIN
Mailing Address: 7 BEECHNUT LANE
City: HUDSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01749-3250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON COLLEGE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DANIEL P. MCLAUGHLIN
Mailing Address: 16 BROAD STREET
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-3206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DANIEL P. MCLAUGHLIN & CO., LLC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 416 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES MCLAUGHLIN
Mailing Address 30 TOWNS COURT
City: LYNN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NINA ELSIE MCLEMORE
Mailing Address 155 E. 76TH STREET #8G
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NINA MCLEMORE INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL MCMACKIN
Mailing Address 45 ROGER GOODWIN DR.
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093-1420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCMACKIN CORP.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 417 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BARBARA R. MCMANUS
Mailing Address 13 HOLLY ROAD
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-2008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARVIN H. MCMURREY JR.
Mailing Address 2137 STANMORE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCMURREY INVESTMENT ADVISORS
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH P. MCNAMEE
Mailing Address 23 BAYSWATER STREET
City: EAST BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02128-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.M. MECHANICAL SERVICES INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 418 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN P. MEDGYESY
Mailing Address 64 STONE HEDGE LANE
City: ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02703-4343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN P. MEDGYESY
Mailing Address 64 STONE HEDGE LANE
City: ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02703-4343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN P. MEDGYESY
Mailing Address 64 STONE HEDGE LANE
City: ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02703-4343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES MEEHAN
Mailing Address 108 SABIN STREET
City: BELCHERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01007-9385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 351.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN MEEKS
Mailing Address 18 HERITAGE DRIVE
City: PROSPECT | State: CT | Zip Code: 06712-1742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TA ASSOCIATES | Occupation: INVESTING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEREDITH MEEKS
Mailing Address 18 HERITAGE DRIVE
City: PROSPECT | State: CT | Zip Code: 06712-1742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 420 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUNEIL MEHRA
Mailing Address 33 WHISPERING LANE
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCIENTIFIC SYSTEMS
Occupation: VP STRATEGY & MARKET DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VICTOR J. MELFA
Mailing Address 19 DEERFIELD WAY
City: WESTBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581-1198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE TRAINING ASSOCIATES
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAY MERCER
Mailing Address 1628 HIGHLAND AVE.
City: FALL RIVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02720-4206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J. LITTLE MERCER CO.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH MERLAU
Mailing Address 1095 FISHER LANE
City: WINNETKA State: IL Zip Code: 60093-1559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. C. ANN MERRIFIELD
Mailing Address 48 W. CEDAR STREET
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02114-3302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER MERRIAM
Mailing Address 15 PORTER RD.
City: BOXFORD State: MA Zip Code: 01921-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: MERRIAM VINEYARDS
Occupation: WINEMAKER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARIE C. MESSINA
Mailing Address 380 MAIN STREET
City: HINGHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02043-2858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES METZLER
Mailing Address 27 CHESTNUT STREET
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02108-3640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. EDITH K. MEYER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 149
City: WAKEFIELD State: RI Zip Code: 02880-0149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. EDWARD MICHAUD
Mailing Address 12 HIGHLAND STREET
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARD MICHAUD
Occupation: ORTHODONTIST
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1825.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. EDWARD MICHAUD
Mailing Address 12 HIGHLAND STREET
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARD MICHAUD
Occupation: ORTHODONTIST
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1825.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NINO MICOZZI
Mailing Address 159 CAMBRIDGE STREET
City: ALLSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02134-1848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROFILE GROUP INC.
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN/REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PAMELA MICOZZI
Mailing Address 14 HUNTINGTON ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02458-2417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICOZZI COMPANIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CONSTANTINE S. MIHAS
Mailing Address 300 N. LA SALLE STREET SUITE 5600
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60654-3448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G.T.C.R.
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES MILHANS
Mailing Address 54 ROSE AVENUE
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-4689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROCADE COMMUNICATIONS
Occupation: TRAINING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 764.50

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES MILHANS
Mailing Address 54 ROSE AVENUE
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-4689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROCADE COMMUNICATIONS
Occupation: TRAINING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 764.50

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES MILHANS
Mailing Address 54 ROSE AVENUE
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-4689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROCADE COMMUNICATIONS
Occupation: TRAINING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 764.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CRAIG J. MILLETT
Mailing Address 4 REDSTONE LANE
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-3120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.F.P.
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GEORGE MILLER
Mailing Address: 20 PHILLIPS POND RD
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN MILLER
Mailing Address: 40 WESTLAND AVENUE
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PATTON BOGGS, LLP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MICHAEL A. MINGOLELLI JR.
Mailing Address: 170 BENVENUE STREET
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PINNACLE FINANCIAL GROUP | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 802.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 427 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENEE MINOGUE
Mailing Address 3 VERANDA CIRCLE
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-2706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES MIRABILE
Mailing Address 10 LEDGESTONE DRIVE
City: HOPKINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01748-2695
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXFO
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER MIRRIONE
Mailing Address 63 ARBOR WAY
City: NORTH EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02356-1141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARCIS, ERRICO, EMMER & BROOKS P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 428 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEOFFREY K. MITCHELL
Mailing Address 10 DEARBORN BROOK CIRCLE
City: EXETER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03833-3138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRANT ENERGY
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEOFFREY K. MITCHELL
Mailing Address 10 DEARBORN BROOK CIRCLE
City: EXETER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03833-3138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRANT ENERGY
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM H. MITCHELSON
Mailing Address 82 OAK RIDGE CIRCLE
City: WEYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02188-4220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14960234543

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 429 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID MODICA
Mailing Address 11 ELIZABETH ROAD
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-2066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH MOHR
Mailing Address 47 BEACH PLUM LANE
City: SCITUATE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02066-3862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCUST WALK PARTNERS, LLC
Occupation: BIOTECH BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES F. MOLASKEY
Mailing Address 109 WINTERGREEN LANE
City: GROTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01450-4240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 890.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 430 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES F. MOLASKEY
Mailing Address 109 WINTERGREEN LANE
City: GROTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01450-4240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM V. MONAGLE JR.
Mailing Address 19 ORCHARD LANE
City: MYNNFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01940-1155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSE CORP.
Occupation: PROCUREMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ROBIN MONLEON
Mailing Address 14 HAMLINS CROSSING
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.B.S. FINANCIAL SERVICES
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 431 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERNEST E. MONRAD
Mailing Address 218 ALLANDALE ROAD #C
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-3200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHEAST INVESTORS TRUST
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MURIEL S. MOORE
Mailing Address 121 LAWNDALE ROAD
City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-1676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 408.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MURIEL S. MOORE
Mailing Address 121 LAWNDALE ROAD
City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-1676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 408.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 740.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. STEPHANIE MOORE
Mailing Address: 71 OLD PICKARD RD
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-4723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MGH | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITFIELD MORETTI
Mailing Address: 62 ALCOTT STREET
City: ACTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01720-5539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DANIEL M. MORGAN
Mailing Address: 22 POINT ROAD
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-1929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PHILIP R. MORGAN
Mailing Address: 19 WHEELER AVENUE
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01609-1732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIEMENS | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN F. MORIARTY
Mailing Address: 302 HIGH STREET
City: HOLYOKE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01040-6567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN J. MORIARTY
Mailing Address: 25 PROSPECT STREET
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN MORIARTY & ASSOCIATES, INC. | Occupation: C.E.O./BUILDER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 434 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROL C. MORIARTY
Mailing Address 25 PROSPECT STREET
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. MORIARTY
Mailing Address 25 PROSPECT STREET
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN MORIARTY & ASSOCIATES, INC. | Occupation: C.E.O./BUILDER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241154B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2400.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS O. MORIARTY
Mailing Address 11 SYCAMORE ROAD
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02171-1336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARCUS, ERRICO, EMMER AND BROOKS | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 435 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS O. MORIARTY
Mailing Address 11 SYCAMORE ROAD
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02171-1336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARCUS, ERRICO, EMMER AND BROOKS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237262B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS O. MORIARTY
Mailing Address 11 SYCAMORE ROAD
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02171-1336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARCUS, ERRICO, EMMER AND BROOKS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK MORIN
Mailing Address 135 WEST PRINCETON RD.
City: WESTMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01473-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FITCHBURG WELDING CO. INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT K. MORRISON
Mailing Address 62 CARISBROOKE ROAD
City: WELLESLEY HILLS
State: MA
Zip Code: 02481-1418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT K. MORRISON
Mailing Address 62 CARISBROOKE ROAD
City: WELLESLEY HILLS
State: MA
Zip Code: 02481-1418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242573B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT K. MORRISON
Mailing Address 62 CARISBROOKE ROAD
City: WELLESLEY HILLS
State: MA
Zip Code: 02481-1418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 437 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. YVETTE B. MORRILL
Mailing Address 425 NORTH STREET
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT G. MORSE II
Mailing Address 237 NEW MEADOW ROAD
City: BARRINGTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02806-3753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALESSANDRO MORTEO
Mailing Address 461 EVERETT STREET
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-2217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 438 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. W. HUGH MORTON
Mailing Address 1480 DRIFT ROAD
City: WESTPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02790-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SFC. GLENN MOTT USA (RET.)
Mailing Address 141 GREEN STREET
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-2868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL MOVSOVICH
Mailing Address 3 SYCAMORE DRIVE
City: CHATHAM | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07928-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 439 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. FRANK MOYA
Mailing Address 5915 PONCE DE LEON BLVD, #19
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33146-2435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID K. MOYNIHAN
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. RONDA MUIR
Mailing Address 40 RIVERSVILLE ROAD
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RRR RESOURCES | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12030327243

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 440 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANET MUIRHEAD
Mailing Address 574 SCHOOL STREET
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-3630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL MULDOWNEY
Mailing Address 47 MILLER HILL ROAD
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUGHTON MIFFLIN HARCOURT | Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT & C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3810.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL MULDOWNEY
Mailing Address 47 MILLER HILL ROAD
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUGHTON MIFFLIN HARCOURT | Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT & C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3810.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242648B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -10.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL MULDOWNEY
Mailing Address 47 MILLER HILL ROAD
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUGHTON MIFFLIN HARCOURT
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT & C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3810.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH E. MULLANEY
Mailing Address 20 BEACHSIDE DRIVE
City: ORCHID | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-9566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL A. MULLIN
Mailing Address 1 OTIS PLACE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DANIEL A. MULLIN REAL ESTATE
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 442 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD T. MULLIGAN
Mailing Address 36 SMITHSHIRE EST.
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RIVER BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MULLIGAN
Mailing Address 862 TOWNE HOUSE RD
City: FAIRFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-1819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ALTRIA GROUP, INC.
Occupation: CORPORATE FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY MUNK
Mailing Address 4920 UPTON STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-2350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HOGAN LOVELLS U.S. L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 443 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN W. MURLEY
Mailing Address 30 AUTUMN LANE
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILMER HALE | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN R. MURPHY
Mailing Address 16 CROOKED LANE
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE M. MURPHY
Mailing Address 47 HUCKLEBERRY LANE
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-3149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD P. MURPHY JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 170052
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02117-0062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ADMIRALS BANK
Occupation: CHIEF LENDING OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK MURPHY
Mailing Address 4 BECKER FARM ROAD
City: ROSELAND State: NJ Zip Code: 07068-1739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: GUARDIAN LIFE INSURANCE CO
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOEL P. MURRAY
Mailing Address 11 SHORT STREET
City: WESTWOOD State: MA Zip Code: 02090-3609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: NEWBURY CORPORATION
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 445 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JOSEPH D. MUSTO
Mailing Address 8 DONNELLY DRIVE
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-1716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY MEDICINE, INC.
Occupation: CLINICAL PATHOLOGIST/DIRECTOR OF LAI
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FREDERICK O. J. MUZI
Mailing Address 10 POWISSET STREET
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-1601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MUZI MOTORS
Occupation: AUTO DEALER/RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FREDERICK O. J. MUZI
Mailing Address 10 POWISSET STREET
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-1601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MUZI MOTORS
Occupation: AUTO DEALER/RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239573B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12030472346

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 446 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FREDERICK O. J. MUZI
Mailing Address 10 POWISSET STREET
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-1601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MUZI MOTORS
Occupation: AUTO DEALER/RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUDITH S. MYHRA-TONELLO
Mailing Address 82 SALISBURY STREET
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-2334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TUTOR
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BOZENA NADHAZY
Mailing Address 485 PINE STREET
City: SEEKONK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02771-1300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARATHON FIRE PROTECTION, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 447 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES NADLER
Mailing Address 91 ALLENS POINT ROAD
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NADCO INTERNATIONAL INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUISE NADLER
Mailing Address 91 ALLENS POINT ROAD
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U MASS - DARTMOUTH
Occupation: HALF TIME LECTURER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JENNIFER A. NASSOUR
Mailing Address 49 CHELSEA STREET
City: CHARLESTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129-3805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONSIGLI & BRUCATO
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029472119

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD T. NASTI
Mailing Address: 42 WOODLAWN AVENUE
City: NEW ROCHELLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10804-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: H.J. KALIKOW | Occupation: SVP
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. RONALD L. NATH M.D., F.A.
Mailing Address: 6 CABOT ST.
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMONWEALTH SURGICAL ASSOCIATES | Occupation: PHYSICAIN/SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILL NAVIN
Mailing Address: 26 STRAWBERRY LN
City: WESTPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02790-4383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 449 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JODI NEDROW-COUNIHAN
Mailing Address 1 LAFAYETTE LANE
City: WENHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01984-1829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GONTON'S
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY P. NEHER
Mailing Address 30 HIGHLAND MEADOWS LANE
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DEAN NELSON
Mailing Address 8 LUONGO FARM LANE
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-6044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEAN R. NELSON ENTERPRISES
Occupation: CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 450 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PERCY L. NELSON
Mailing Address 17 PLAINFIELD STREET
City: WABAN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. LOUIS NEWELL JR.
Mailing Address 16 JACKSON POND ROAD
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-5524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. NEWHOUSE JR.
Mailing Address 241 SUNDIAL COURT
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-3470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 451 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFREY NEWTON
Mailing Address 1533 MONUMENT STREET
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-5325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GEMINI INVESTORS
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL NEWTON
Mailing Address 22 ALGONQUIN ROAD
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WATERS CORPORATION
Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHIRLEY L. NICKERSON
Mailing Address 109 HIGH PINE CIRCLE
City: WILBRAHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01095-1777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TREASURER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 452 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERNEST NICKOLE
Mailing Address 5 MEADOWOOD RD
City: BOXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01921-2663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY NIEVIERA
Mailing Address 68 WAREHAM ROAD
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-3237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SHEEHAN MEDICAL GROUP
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DIMITRI J. NIONAKIS
Mailing Address 118 HUNTINGTON AVENUE APARTMENT 1605
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ADMIRALS BANK
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 453 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARIA NIONAKIS
Mailing Address 118 HUNTINGTON AVENUE
APARTMENT 1605
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROPES & GRAY
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARCIA A. NIZZARI
Mailing Address 360 CENTRAL AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-1744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C.R.I., INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS NOBLE JR.
Mailing Address 302 WEYMOUTH ST
City: ROCKLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 02370-1139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOBLE SUPPLY & LOGISTICS
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 454 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT NOLL JR.
Mailing Address 24 VILLAGE GREEN
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B.P.I.
Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RODGER P. NORDBLOM
Mailing Address 776 BOYLSTON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02199-7841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORDBLOM COMPANY
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RODGER P. NORDBLOM
Mailing Address 776 BOYLSTON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02199-7841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORDBLOM COMPANY
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 455 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID NORTON
Mailing Address 5 CROWELL FARM ROAD
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-5517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTHOR/LECTURER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH J. NOVACK
Mailing Address 81 BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MINTZ LEVIN
Occupation: SENIOR COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WINFORD NOWELL
Mailing Address 8 ROLLINS ST
City: GROVELAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01834-1804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 456 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL G. NYHUS
Mailing Address 9915 OLD SPRING ROAD
City: KENSINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-3247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT O' BRIEN
Mailing Address 535 EAST 86TH STREET APARTMENT 20D
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-7533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLOBAL PARTNERS | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS O' CONNOR
Mailing Address 13 OVERLOOK DR.
City: SOUTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01772-1252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON PROPERTIES | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14243532393

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 457 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH W. O'CONNOR
Mailing Address 11047 OLD HARBOUR ROAD
City: NORTH PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408-3422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK RICHARD O'CONNELL
Mailing Address 66 BENNETT STREET
City: HUDSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01749-1751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AVIDIA BANK | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN F. O'DONNELL
Mailing Address 30 BRIAN ROAD
City: BRIDGEWATER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02324-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PACIFIC LIFE | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 458 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN W. O'DONOGHUE JR.
Mailing Address 410 BORDER ROAD
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-4607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: O'DONOGHUE INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HUGH F. O'FLYNN JR.
Mailing Address 30 LITTLE NECK ROAD
City: IPSWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01938-2408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL O'FLYNN
Mailing Address 60 CHOATE STREET
City: ESSEX | State: MA | Zip Code: 01929-1045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.F.G. ASSET MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020472124

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 459 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHERINE CHAPMAN O'GARA
Mailing Address 6 ALWINGTON ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-1853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRY T. O'HARE JR.
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRENDAN O'LEARY
Mailing Address 25 JOHNSON DR
City: HOLLISTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01746-2244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRISM VENTURE MGMT
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITALIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 460 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDMUND O'LEARY
Mailing Address 39 EASTWOOD CIRCUIT
City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK O'LEARY
Mailing Address 463 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE APARTMENT 8
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02215-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MELVIN C. O'LEARY
Mailing Address 82 MOUNTAIN VIEW DRIVE
City: BELCHERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01007-9341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEREDITH-SPRINGFIELD ASSOC., INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 461 OF 907
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MELVIN C. O'LEARY
Mailing Address 82 MOUNTAIN VIEW DRIVE
City: BELCHERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01007-9341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEREDITH-SPRINGFIELD ASSOC., INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. O'MALLEY
Mailing Address 31 WOODCHESTER DRIVE
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-4801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ALICE F. O'NEILL
Mailing Address 524 COLUMBUS AVENUE #1
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02118-3411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VINCO PROPERTIES
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 462 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EUGENE J. O'NEILL
Mailing Address 2A WASHINGTON ROAD
City: ATKINSON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03811-2544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWAY REAL ESTATE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN O'NEILL
Mailing Address 25 POKANOKET PATH
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093-1444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROPRODUCTS WEB DESIGN
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF SALES/MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 484.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 104.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK ODERMAN
Mailing Address 8 ROLLESTON ROAD
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CSP ASSOCIATES INC
Occupation: SENIOR MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1354.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 463 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. RICHARD OKEEFFE JR.
Mailing Address 103 VINCA DRIVE
City: MADISON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-6533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTH MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ORTHOPAEDIC SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. M. JOHN OLIVIERI
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 971
City: LAKEVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02347-0971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.K. OLIVIERI INSURANCE AGENCY
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC OLSON
Mailing Address 82 PALISADES CIRCLE
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-3852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRADFORD SOAP INTERNATIONAL, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 464 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JENNY B. OPENSHAW
Mailing Address 5389 STAGECOACH TRAIL
City: BESSEMER | State: AL | Zip Code: 35022-8816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L1
Occupation: SALES EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERNEST OSTERMAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 29
City: WHITINSVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01588-0029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILFORD PROPANE INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN OSTERMAN
Mailing Address 24 WATERMAN ROAD
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-1434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERRILL CORPORATION
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 465 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VINCENT OSTERMAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 29
City: NORTHBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01534-0029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILFORD PROPANE INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VINCENT OSTERMAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 29
City: NORTHBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01534-0029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILFORD PROPANE INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239072B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -750.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VINCENT OSTERMAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 29
City: NORTHBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01534-0029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILFORD PROPANE INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 466 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VINCENT OSTERMAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 29
City: NORTHBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01534-0029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILFORD PROPANE INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VINCENT OSTERMAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 29
City: NORTHBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01534-0029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILFORD PROPANE INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239191B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VINCENT OSTERMAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 29
City: NORTHBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01534-0029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILFORD PROPANE INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 467 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD A. OUELLETTE
Mailing Address 87 ANDREWS WAY
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELENA OUNDJIAN
Mailing Address 116 DOVER ROAD
City: LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-1254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELENA OUNDJIAN
Mailing Address 116 DOVER ROAD
City: LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-1254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020743683

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 468 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA O. OUR
Mailing Address 286 LANDING DRIVE
City: BREWSTER State: MA Zip Code: 02631-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER W. OUR
Mailing Address 56 OBED BROOKS ROAD
City: HARWICH State: MA Zip Code: 02645-1945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JOAN A. OUR
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1539
City: HARWICH State: MA Zip Code: 02645-6539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 469 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HOPE OUR-CLEARY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 900
City: BREWSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02631-0900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH PACELLA
Mailing Address 41 NORTH MAIN STREET UNIT 2
City: MANSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02048-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RJV CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALBERT E. PALADINO
Mailing Address 12 WACHUSETT ROAD
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-1141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 470 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MADELEINE PALAZA
Mailing Address 69 KING STREET
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-3820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NICHOLAS R. PALUMBO
Mailing Address 14 CATHERINE PLACE
City: KATONAH | State: NY | Zip Code: 10536-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GUARDIAN LIFE INSURANCE
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN PANCETTI
Mailing Address 43 ORCHARD LANE
City: COLTS NECK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07722-1569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TAKI G. PANTAZOPOULOS
Mailing Address 343 ADAMS STREET
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-4248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JPA ASSOCIATES | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TAKI G. PANTAZOPOULOS
Mailing Address 343 ADAMS STREET
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-4248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JPA ASSOCIATES | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP M. PAPOOJIAN
Mailing Address 23 BLITHEWOOD TERRACE
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01604-3513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METACHEM RESINS CORPORATION | Occupation: PRESIDENT AND COO
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 472 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM J. PARKER
Mailing Address 52 BEACON STREET
UNIT 1
City: CHELSEA | State: MA | Zip Code: 02150-2625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK PARSEKIAN
Mailing Address 117 FULLERS LANE
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-4748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEONARD PATON
Mailing Address 261 MAYERLING DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: PARKS PATON HOEPFL & BROWN
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 473 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. H. A. PATRICAN JR.
Mailing Address 107 BELCHER STREET
City: ESSEX | State: MA | Zip Code: 01929-1053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IPSWICH BAY GLASS COMPANY INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN PAYNE
Mailing Address 32 E. COBBLE HILL RD
City: LOUDONVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12211-1310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAMILTON PRINTING C.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JONATHAN C. PEABODY
Mailing Address 76 CAMPMEETING ROAD
City: TOSPFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-1219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 474 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOWARD PEARCE
Mailing Address 37 MONUMENT STREET
City: WENHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01984-1310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OXFORD GLOBAL RESOURCES | Occupation: VP OF IT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN PEARSON
Mailing Address 51 PINE STREET
City: RYE | State: NH | Zip Code: 03870-2641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. STEPHANIE PECK
Mailing Address 16 MILLBROOK ROAD
City: MEDFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02052-2221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 475 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
K. PEGULA
Mailing Address 8558 HORSESHOE LANE
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33496-1232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAST ASSET MANAGEMENT
Occupation: OWNER, PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
K. PEGULA
Mailing Address 8558 HORSESHOE LANE
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33496-1232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAST ASSET MANAGEMENT
Occupation: OWNER, PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238668B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
K. PEGULA
Mailing Address 8558 HORSESHOE LANE
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33496-1232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAST ASSET MANAGEMENT
Occupation: OWNER, PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 476 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNE B. PELLEGRINO
Mailing Address 101 CHESTNUT STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNE B. PELLEGRINO
Mailing Address 101 CHESTNUT STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239208B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNE B. PELLEGRINO
Mailing Address 101 CHESTNUT STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH P. PELLEGRINO

Mailing Address 101 CHESTNUT STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.239235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH P. PELLEGRINO

Mailing Address 101 CHESTNUT STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.239235B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH P. PELLEGRINO

Mailing Address 101 CHESTNUT STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.239544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 478 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIANE PENDLETON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2717
City: PONTE VEDRA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32004-2717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCY PENG
Mailing Address 4 OGRADY CIRCLE
City: STONEHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02180-1989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN PENSON
Mailing Address 3756 ARMSTRONG AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE A. PERCELAY
Mailing Address 29 COMMONWEALTH AVE.
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02116-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: MOUNT VERNON COMPANY
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SANFORD E. PERL
Mailing Address 570 LONGWOOD AVENUE
City: GLENCOE State: IL Zip Code: 60022-1737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCI PEROCCHI
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1809
City: PEBBLE BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 93953-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 480 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM E. PERRAULT
Mailing Address 1 OLD SALT LANE
City: SOUTH DENNIS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02660-2327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. H. BRADLEE PERRY
Mailing Address 865 CENTRAL AVENUE APARTMENT K109
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-1353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHERIN PERSONS
Mailing Address 110 ROCKY HILL ROAD
City: HADLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01035-9769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHERIN PERSONS
Mailing Address 110 ROCKY HILL ROAD
City: HADLEY State: MA Zip Code: 01035-9769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE A. PESCE
Mailing Address 835 TAUNTON AVENUE
City: EAST PROVIDENCE State: RI Zip Code: 02914-1614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: CONSOLIDATED CONCRETE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS PETERS
Mailing Address 25 ALICE ROAD
City: RAYNHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02767-1509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 482 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS PETERS
Mailing Address 25 ALICE ROAD
City: RAYNHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02767-1509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS PETERS
Mailing Address 25 ALICE ROAD
City: RAYNHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02767-1509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL E. PETERSON
Mailing Address 5 MIDLAND ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-6927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARVARD UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 483 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL E. PETERSON
Mailing Address 5 MIDLAND ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-6927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARVARD UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUSAN P. PETERS
Mailing Address 631 LONG RIDGE ROAD UNIT 3
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-1261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G.E.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VP
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY PETRINI
Mailing Address 187 ROSEMARY STREET
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 484 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL PETRY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 738
City: OSTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02655-0738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON MUTUAL LIFE
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. E. CHARLOTTE PFIZENMAYER
Mailing Address 12 MOUNT VERNON STREET APARTMENT 21
City: MELROSE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176-5265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. E. CHARLOTTE PFIZENMAYER
Mailing Address 12 MOUNT VERNON STREET APARTMENT 21
City: MELROSE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176-5265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020472147

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. E. CHARLOTTE PFIZENMAYER
Mailing Address 12 MOUNT VERNON STREET
APARTMENT 21
City: MELROSE State: MA Zip Code: 02176-5265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES S. PHALEN
Mailing Address 64 SEABURY POINT ROAD
City: DUXBURY State: MA Zip Code: 02332-5203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET BANK
Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN PHELAN
Mailing Address 93 LOWELL ROAD
City: WELLESLEY State: MA Zip Code: 02481-2716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: COLLIERS INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: CO-CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 486 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANN N. PHILBIN
Mailing Address 169 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW PHILBIN
Mailing Address 28 WASHINGTON STREET
City: LEOMINSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01453-3126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: AKAMAI TECHNOLOGIES | Occupation: DIRECTOR/FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH PHILLION
Mailing Address 45 PEARL STREET
City: MELROSE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176-1305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM PHILLIPS III
Mailing Address: 123 TERIMAR STREET
City: CHICOPEE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01013-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD PHIPPS
Mailing Address: 1180 MAIN STREET
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880-4116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRUCE PICKETT
Mailing Address: 14 FEMIA RD.
City: ASHLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01721-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GANNETT, WELSH, & KOTLER LLC | Occupation: CREDIT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 488 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EVERETT PIERCE
Mailing Address 52 CASPIAN WAY
City: FITCHBURG | State: MA | Zip Code: 01420-8931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANNA MARIA COLLEGE
Occupation: COLLEGE PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. REBECCA A. PIERCE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 649
City: W. BARNSTABLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02668-0649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIERCE-COTE ADVERTISING
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFF PIKE
Mailing Address 26 ST. PAUL STREET APARTMENT 1
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02446-6537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASSACHUSETTS EYE AND EAR INFIRMAR
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT, SURGICAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

24961571423

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 489 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAYMOND L. PINARD
Mailing Address 45 MARINA HEIGHTS
P.O. BOX 2155
City: NEW CASTLE | State: NH | Zip Code: 03854-2155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DIANNE T. PINGREE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 580
City: HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01936-0580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA H. PINKHAM
Mailing Address 899 WASHINGTON STREET
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-6012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. MARTHA B. PITMAN
Mailing Address 23 NASON ROAD
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.G.H.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL PIZZARELLA
Mailing Address 534 LAKE AVE
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01604-1372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A.P. FISH CO., INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VICTOR POIRIER
Mailing Address 193 MONUMENT FARM ROAD
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-5345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 491 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN P. POLCARI JR.
Mailing Address 36 STRAWBERRY HILL STREET
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON RESTAURANT GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID POOLE
Mailing Address 32 PARKMAN WAY
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-2863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUGHTON MIFFLIN HARCOURT
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL PORTER
Mailing Address 44 GREEN HILL RD.
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL
Occupation: UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 492 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMK POTVIN
Mailing Address 76 CHESTNUT RIDGE RD
City: ARMONK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10504-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW POWER
Mailing Address 7 RUTLEDGE STREET
City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-2623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: LEXINGTON INSURANCE | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAROLD I. PRATT
Mailing Address 1010 MEMORIAL DRIVE
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-4859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: NICHOLS AND PACH, LLP | Occupation: PRIVATE TRUSTEE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 493 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. CLIFFORD PRESTIA
Mailing Address 84 ELIZABETH STREET
City: FEEDING HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01030-1642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLIFFORD J PRESTIA MD PC
Occupation: PHYSCIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCIS PRIVITERA
Mailing Address 26 FROST STREET
City: ARLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-1039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM PROPOSKI
Mailing Address 12 STORY ST
City: ROCKPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01966-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.12

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.12
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 220.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 494 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM PROPOSKI
Mailing Address 12 STORY ST
City: ROCKPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01966-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.12

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER PROWITT
Mailing Address 3749 NORTH TAZEWELL STREET
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-4572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE AVIATION | Occupation: EXEC. DIRECTOR, GLOBAL GOVERNMENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD T. PRUNIER
Mailing Address 115 SYCAMORE DRIVE
City: HOLDEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01520-1143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHEAST HOME & ENERGY, INC. | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 495 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN PRYOR
Mailing Address 465 WARREN CT
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-2859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TELLURIDE VENTURE PARTNERS
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH PULITANO
Mailing Address 115 CRESTVIEW RD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVANCED RESOURCES MARKETING
Occupation: INSURANCE MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID PUTEGNAT
Mailing Address 2424 VILLAGE DRIVE
City: BROWNSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78521-1432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SERVICE INDUSTRIAL, INC.
Occupation: CO-OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID W. PUTH
Mailing Address 293 MARLBOROUGH STREET
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02116-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID W.C. PUTNAM
Mailing Address P.O. BOX B-06
City: ORCHARD BEACH State: ME Zip Code: 04064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK PUZELLA
Mailing Address 9 CLAYSPRING ROAD
City: COHASSET State: MA Zip Code: 02025-1613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: GOODWIN PROCTER LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DALE PYATT
Mailing Address: 24 BOREN LANE
City: BOXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01921-2108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASHMAN CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GEORGE F. PYNE
Mailing Address: 123 CONGRESS STREET P.O. BOX 32
City: MILFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01757-2006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. THERESE E. QUIJANO
Mailing Address: 47 DECKER STREET
City: MILTON | State: MS | Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARCUS, ERRICO, EMMER & BROOKS P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 498 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNARD QUINLAN
Mailing Address 9 HAZELTON AVE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-3813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SULLIVAN GROUP
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JEANNE QUINTON
Mailing Address THE HIGHLANDS
City: SEATLLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STANLEY V. RAGALEVSKY
Mailing Address 15 FULLER FARMS ROAD
City: TOPSFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01983-1300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: K. & L. GATES L.L.P.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 499 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TRUDY RAHKONEN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 75
City: MONSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01057-0075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHERN GENERAL CONTRACTORS
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AYMAN RAJEH
Mailing Address 19 CHEEVER AVENUE
City: SAUGUS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01906-4186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUALITY MART, INC.
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
CHECK RETURNED BY BANK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRED RAMER
Mailing Address 3042 SHERI STREET
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92865-1623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAMER & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. FRED RAMER
Mailing Address: 3042 SHERI STREET
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92865-1623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAMER & ASSOCIATES | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DEREK RAMSEY
Mailing Address: 2 REARDON WAY
City: NORTH EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02356-1718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACME BUILDING SERVICES | Occupation: OPERATIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN RANDALL
Mailing Address: 87 PILGRIM ROAD
City: HOLLISTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01746-2422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMEGO, INC. | Occupation: NONPROFIT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 501 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES W. RANSOM
Mailing Address 113 READ STREET
City: SEEKONK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02771-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: COMPTON CAPITAL | Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BOBBY RAPER
Mailing Address 5 CEDAR ROAD
City: UXBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01569-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRI S. RAUSCHENBACK
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1064
City: BREWSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02631-7064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 502 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTHONY W. RAVOSA JR.
Mailing Address 21 CHATHAM HILL
City: SOUTH GLASTONBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06073-3543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VINCE GROUP, INC.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN P. RAWSTON
Mailing Address 90 COLUMBIA ROAD
City: MARSHFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02050-6040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIMBERLY RAYNOR
Mailing Address 250 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE STREET CORP.
Occupation: HUMAN RESOURCES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 503 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH W. REA
Mailing Address 44 REA STREET
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-5519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: EXCAVATION CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC T. REAMAN
Mailing Address 3 BERKLEY CIRCLE
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-3332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN T. REARDON
Mailing Address 45 HIGH STREET P.O. BOX 276
City: DUNSTABLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01827-1304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTIAN REENSTIERNA
Mailing Address 6 FORESTER ROAD
City: LINCOLN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01773-3512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADMIRALS BANKS | Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRY B. REGISTER
Mailing Address 46 BAYBERRY LANE
City: WESTPORT | State: CT | Zip Code: 06880-4029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAPIENT CORPORATION | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL J. REIDA
Mailing Address 142 CAPTAIN NOYES ROAD
City: SOUTH YARMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02664-2824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DR DANIEL J REIDA DC | Occupation: CHIROPRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 505 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN B. REILLY
Mailing Address 100 N. MAIN STREET
4TH FLOOR
City: PROVIDENCE State: RI Zip Code: 02903-1325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL J. REILLY
Mailing Address 20 ROWES WHARF
APARTMENT 402
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02110-3377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: CORBY CAPITAL MARKETS
Occupation: BROKERAGE MUNICIPALS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLINTON REISER
Mailing Address 6 SAVIN STREET
City: BURLINGTON State: MA Zip Code: 01803-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: A.R.C. ADVISORY GROUP
Occupation: MARKET RESEARCHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 506 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. L. G. RENY
Mailing Address 279 MEADOWBROOK ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. L. G. RENY
Mailing Address 279 MEADOWBROOK ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1020.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEAN RESLOW
Mailing Address 107 ROBIN HILL ROAD
City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824-3833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1072.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 507 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES REULBACH
Mailing Address 96 BRADFORD STREET
PMB 244
City: NEEDHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02492-3051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: BANK OF AMERICA
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT REWEY
Mailing Address 810 SOUTH OCEAN BLVD.
City: PALM BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 33480-4815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT REWEY
Mailing Address 810 SOUTH OCEAN BLVD.
City: PALM BEACH State: FL Zip Code: 33480-4815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 508 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. CHRISTOPER REYES
Mailing Address 6250 N. RIVER ROAD
SUITE 9000
City: ROSEMONT | State: IL | Zip Code: 60018-4241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REYES HOLDING
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. M. JUDE REYES
Mailing Address 210 MELROSE AVENUE
City: KENILWORTH | State: IL | Zip Code: 60043-1251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REYES HOLDINGS, L.L.C.
Occupation: CO-CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAULO REYES
Mailing Address 171 PIER AVE. 3344
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90405-5311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PAULO REYES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 509 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES T. REYNOLDS
Mailing Address 314 GROVE STREET
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DUSTY S. RHODES
Mailing Address 449 OLD NORTH AVENUE
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONVENTURES.INC | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER S. RICE
Mailing Address 109 MT. VERNON STREET
City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEWEY & LEBOEUF L.L.P. | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 510 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD I. RICHMOND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX P224
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-0302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RICHMOND PROPERTIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHLEEN RIDER
Mailing Address 34 1ST AVENUE
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-5509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM M. RIEGEL
Mailing Address 14 SURPLUS STREET
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-4532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 511 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD RIEKSTINS
Mailing Address 106 BURLINGTON AVENUE
City: WILMINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01887-3142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW ENGLAND REALTY
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAREN RIGGERT
Mailing Address 71 WINTERGREEN LANE
City: GROTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01450-4220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NASHOBA PUBLISHING
Occupation: STAFF PHOTOGRAPHER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID RING
Mailing Address 1489 CENTRE STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02461-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APPLIED PLASTICS COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 512 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD H. ROBB
Mailing Address 17 WOODLEY ROAD
City: WINNETKA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-3738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABBOTT LABS
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DEBRA L. ROBBINS
Mailing Address 39 CLIFF DRIVE
City: ASSONET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02702-1377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROTECTION, FIRE & SECURITY
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD J. ROBBINS
Mailing Address 1782 WACHUSATT STREET
City: JEFFERSON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01522-1318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 513 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALEX T. ROBERTSON
Mailing Address 101 PARK AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10178-0002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TIGER MANAGEMENT
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER J. ROBERTSON
Mailing Address 240 SUMMER STREET
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-1030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GEORGIANNE H. ROBERTS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1964
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01102-1964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 514 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KRISTEN HUMBER ROBERTS
Mailing Address 170 POND ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-5735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KRISTEN HUMBER ROBERTS
Mailing Address 170 POND ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-5735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236792B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KRISTEN HUMBER ROBERTS
Mailing Address 170 POND ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-5735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 515 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS S. ROBERTS
Mailing Address 170 POND ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-5735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUMMIT PARTNERS
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS S. ROBERTS
Mailing Address 170 POND ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-5735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUMMIT PARTNERS
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236803B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS S. ROBERTS
Mailing Address 170 POND ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-5735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUMMIT PARTNERS
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 516 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JAMES J. ROBINS
Mailing Address 48 WHITE OAK TREE ROAD
City: SYOSSET | State: NY | Zip Code: 11791-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NAPA
Occupation: ANESTHESIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JAMES J. ROBINS
Mailing Address 48 WHITE OAK TREE ROAD
City: SYOSSET | State: NY | Zip Code: 11791-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NAPA
Occupation: ANESTHESIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 326.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TRACY ROBINSON
Mailing Address 72 WOODLAND ROAD
City: JAMAICA PLAIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02130-3018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TILLILOMAS
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1660.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 517 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TRACY ROBINSON
Mailing Address 72 WOODLAND ROAD
City: JAMAICA PLAIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02130-3018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TILLILOMAS
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1660.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALDO ROBY SR.
Mailing Address 20 SURREY DRIVE
City: LAKEVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02347-1354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBY'S PROPANE GASOLINE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL F. ROCHE
Mailing Address 232 COUNTRY WAY
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492-1451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 518 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. GRANT V. RODKEY
Mailing Address 24 MARCIA ROAD
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-4920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: V.A. BOSTON HEALTHCARE SYSTEM
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN RODOLF
Mailing Address 401 S. BOSTON AVE. SUITE 2000
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74103-4014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RODOLF & TODD
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIANE ROVELLI RODRIGUEZ
Mailing Address 37 JAMES STREET
City: EAST LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01028-2013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGFIELD PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 519 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. IRVING E. ROGERS III
Mailing Address 2 WEST HOLLOW
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-4872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEADBRIDGE PARTNERS
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KURT ROMANO
Mailing Address 66 AMELIA PLACE
City: REVERE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02151-1959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KURT ROMANO
Mailing Address 66 AMELIA PLACE
City: REVERE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02151-1959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 520 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LAURA ROMANO
Mailing Address 16 CARROLTON ROAD
City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132-6304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSTON COLLEGE
Occupation: RESEARCH ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. VERONICA ROMANSKY
Mailing Address 14 SEA STREET REAR
City: NORTH WEYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02191-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF BROCKTON
Occupation: MUSIC TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL ROMERI
Mailing Address 11 PLYMOUTH ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THOMAS GROUP
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANTS
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 521 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER ROSBECK II
Mailing Address MVBP BOX 13
City: EDGARTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSBECK BUILDERS CORP.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCH ROSE
Mailing Address 1431 COLA DRIVE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT F. ROSE
Mailing Address 16 PARK ROAD
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-2065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE/MAX HERITAGE
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 522 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT M. ROSENBERG
Mailing Address 4 CHADWICK ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT M. ROSENBERG
Mailing Address 4 CHADWICK ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH A. ROSS
Mailing Address 14 WEDGEWOOD DRIVE
City: HAVERHILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01830-6783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICAL ASSESSMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN ROSSELLO

Mailing Address 18 POND VIEW ROAD

City: HOLLISTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01746-3400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.239895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD ROSSMAN

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 582

City: OLATHE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66051-0582

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CRAWFORD SALES COMPANY | Occupation: BUSINESSMAN

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.241160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALFRED W. ROSSOW JR.

Mailing Address 105 KODIAK WAY #2211

City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02451-0234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 352.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.240916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 202.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 524 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL J. RUBIANO
Mailing Address 4 OAKWOOD CIRCLE
City: GREENVILLE | State: RI | Zip Code: 02828-1651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL RUOZZI
Mailing Address 50 WASHINGTON STREET
City: BRAINTREE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02184-1428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUB INTERNATIONAL NEW ENGLAND LLC
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUDITH K. RUSHMORE
Mailing Address 37 SUMMIT ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-1063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 525 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTHUR RYAN
Mailing Address 119 MOUNT PLEASANT AVE
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDMOND RYAN
Mailing Address 19 QUINNEHTUK RD
City: LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-2911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIVERSIFIED | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDMOND RYAN
Mailing Address 19 QUINNEHTUK RD
City: LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-2911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIVERSIFIED | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 526 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN RYAN
Mailing Address 7 ASHLEY COURT
City: HAWTHORNE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07506-2264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMC | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN P. RYAN
Mailing Address 59 NORTON DRIVE
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-5546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN P. RYAN
Mailing Address 59 NORTON DRIVE
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-5546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 527 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK G. RYAN
Mailing Address 1001 GREEN BAY ROAD
PMB 309
City: WINNETKA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60093-1721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AON CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN RYAN
Mailing Address 92 NORTH ROAD
City: NORTH ADAMS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01247-9660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MELANIE R. SABELHAUS
Mailing Address 2777 GULF SHORE BLVD. N.
#8W
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-5301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12021249822

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 528 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTHUR B. SACKLER
Mailing Address 6024 WILSON LANE
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-3130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE E. SAFIOL
Mailing Address 64 JUNIPER ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE E. SAFIOL
Mailing Address 64 JUNIPER ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOUGLAS SAGAR
Mailing Address: 88 FITCH RD
City: LANCASTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01523-1706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HYDRO-TEST PRODUCTS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES SAGE
Mailing Address: 37 COTTAGE LANE
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-6603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JACK P. SALERNO
Mailing Address: 83 MEHOIDEN ROAD
City: WABAN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02468-1925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AGILTRAN INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 530 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL SALTER
Mailing Address 82 MACK HILL ROAD
City: AMHERST | State: NH | Zip Code: 03031-3222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. SAMUELS
Mailing Address 270 OLD CHURCH ROAD
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-4823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL ELECTRIC | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWIN C. SANDHAM
Mailing Address 1964 SW SAINT ANDREWS DRIVE
City: PALM CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 531 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWIN C. SANDHAM
Mailing Address 1964 SW SAINT ANDREWS DRIVE
City: PALM CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34990-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. NICHOLAS D. SARANTOPOULOS
Mailing Address 289 ESSEX STREET #503
City: SALEM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01970-3415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMUNITY CREDIT UNION | Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD L. SARGENT
Mailing Address 6 BRIDGETON WAY
City: HOPKINTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01748-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STAPLES INC | Occupation: CEO/CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 532 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER A. SAUNDERS
Mailing Address 220 BOYLSTON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-3929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SHIRLEY SAUNDERS
Mailing Address 933 CENTRE STREET
City: NEWTON CENTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459-1235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY SAVAGE
Mailing Address 52 MEDICAL PARK DRIVE
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35235-3430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AOSSMA | Occupation: ORTHOPAEDIC SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 533 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT SAVASTANO
Mailing Address 82 GLENBROOK ROAD
City: WARWICK | State: RI | Zip Code: 02889-1808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CUSTOM DRYWALL INC
Occupation: DRYWALL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT K. SAWYER JR.
Mailing Address 256 THREE RIVERS ROAD
City: WILBRAHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01095-1224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRIENDLY IC CREAM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT K. SAWYER JR.
Mailing Address 256 THREE RIVERS ROAD
City: WILBRAHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01095-1224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRIENDLY IC CREAM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 402.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026947216

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 534 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS S. SCANLON III
Mailing Address 4639 WINNEBAGO AVENUE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-2847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCY T. SCARFO
Mailing Address 9 SUNSET AVENUE
City: MEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD SCHAAF
Mailing Address 281 BACON STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIMBO USA | Occupation: SALES CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 535 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD SCHAAF
Mailing Address 281 BACON STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIMBO USA
Occupation: SALES CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL SCHAEFER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 71
City: EASTHAMPTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01027-0071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE OCTOBER COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK SCHELZI
Mailing Address 3 SPEARFIELD LANE
City: LYNNFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01940-2554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WAKEFIELD INVESTMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 536 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN L. SCHERER
Mailing Address 39 OXFORD DRIVE
City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02038-3415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. SCHICKLING
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 204
City: BOXFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IAN SCHMIDEK
Mailing Address 65 ORCHARD AVE
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDMAN, SACHS & CO. | Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CRAIG D. SCHNUCK
Mailing Address 26 CARRSWOLD DRIVE
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63105-2913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SCHNUCK MARKETS, INC.
Occupation: FOOD RETAILER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALBERT SCHOFIELD
Mailing Address 160 OLD DERBY STREET
City: HINGHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02043-4005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE A. SCHREIBER JR.
Mailing Address 7060 VERDE WAY
City: NAPLES State: FL Zip Code: 34108-6514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: CONTINENTAL ENERGY SYSTEM, LLC
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 538 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC R. SCHUMANN
Mailing Address 7312 DOUGLAS AVENUE
City: RACINE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53402-9543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERIT GEAR
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC R. SCHUMANN
Mailing Address 7312 DOUGLAS AVENUE
City: RACINE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53402-9543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERIT GEAR
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LAURA L. SCHWALL
Mailing Address 7 LORIMAR LANE
City: REHOBOTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02769-1746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

13020134093

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 539 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NICK N. SCIOLI
Mailing Address 106 CENTRAL STREET
UNIT 3
City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02453-5456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NICK N. SCIOLI
Mailing Address 106 CENTRAL STREET
UNIT 3
City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02453-5456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLIFFORD A. SCOTT
Mailing Address 199 GLEN STREET
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

13020219021

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 540 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY ELLEN SCOTT
Mailing Address 11 LAUREL LANE
City: WILBRAHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01095-1565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED PERSONNEL
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROY A. SCOTT
Mailing Address 11 LAUREL LANE
City: WILBRAHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01095-1565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ROSMARIE SCULLY
Mailing Address 30 SOMERSET STREET
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCULLY SIGNAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANUFACTURING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 541 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER J. SEGERSTROM
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINCHESTER SAVINGS BANK
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROLYN SEIDLE
Mailing Address 20 STURBRIDGE LANE
City: WAYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-5800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROLYN SEIDLE
Mailing Address 20 STURBRIDGE LANE
City: WAYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-5800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020242341

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 542 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM SELLERS
Mailing Address 16 HARCOURT ST
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-6427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHRYN SELVIA
Mailing Address 10 BONAIR DRIVE
City: WILBRAHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01095-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N.E.P.M.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1270.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHRYN SELVIA
Mailing Address 10 BONAIR DRIVE
City: WILBRAHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01095-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N.E.P.M.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 543 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT A. SEMONIAN
Mailing Address: 11 HOWE STREET
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-4210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IMPROPER BOSTONIAN
Occupation: TREASURER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PAUL SEROTKIN
Mailing Address: 63 BRIDGE STREET
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-7927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLENN ASSOCIATES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH F. SERRECCHIA
Mailing Address: 101 CALDWELL FARM ROAD
City: BYFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01922-2824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 544 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KRISTIN L. SERVISON

Mailing Address 59 CODMAN ROAD

City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.238395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER T. SERVISON

Mailing Address 59 CODMAN ROAD

City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FIDELITY INVESTMENTS | Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.238360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER T. SERVISON

Mailing Address 59 CODMAN ROAD

City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FIDELITY INVESTMENTS | Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.238360B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 545 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER T. SERVISON

Mailing Address 59 CODMAN ROAD

City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FIDELITY INVESTMENTS

Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.243874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ARTHUR C. SGALIA

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4

City: HOPEDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01747-0004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 601.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.237329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ARTHUR C. SGALIA

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4

City: HOPEDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01747-0004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 601.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.239663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 546 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ARTHUR C. SGALIA
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4
City: HOPEDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01747-0004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 601.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER SHACHOY
Mailing Address 120 BRATTLE STREET
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CMS PARTNERS LLC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN G. SHAHABIAN
Mailing Address 64 CEDAR STREET
City: FOXBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02035-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 547 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAMBIZ SHAHBAZI
Mailing Address 150 EAST 58TH STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10155-0002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KS PARTNERS, LLC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAMBIZ SHAHBAZI
Mailing Address 150 EAST 58TH STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10155-0002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KS PARTNERS, LLC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM SHANLEY
Mailing Address 19 ROUBOUND ROAD
City: NORWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061-2341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVIDIEN PLC
Occupation: CFO MEDICAL DEVICES
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 548 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEN SHAPIRO
Mailing Address 460 HILLSIDE AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-1279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST AMERICAN INSURANCE
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. SHAUGHNESSY
Mailing Address 91 LONGMEADOW ROAD
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-3720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH F. SHAY
Mailing Address 5 WYNDEMERE DRIVE
City: SOUTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01772-1110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KENS FOODS INC.
Occupation: V.P. FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 549 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. SHEA
Mailing Address 40 WARREN STREET
3RD FLOOR
City: CHARLESTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02129-3608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHEA FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY J. SHEA
Mailing Address 1313 WASHINGTON STREET
#327
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02118-2158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BINGHAM CONSULTING
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK J. SHEALEY
Mailing Address 37 STAGE HARBOR ROAD
City: CHATHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02633-2268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 550 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK J. SHEALEY
Mailing Address 150 PINE RIDGE ROAD
City: BREWSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02631-1603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC T. SHEDIAC
Mailing Address 45 FOREST STREET
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-1250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEVIN SHEEHAN
Mailing Address 56 BEACON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 551 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY SHEEHY
Mailing Address 67 DARTMOUTH STREET
UNIT 3
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUNKER HILL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY INVESTING
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY SHEFFER
Mailing Address 10 MAYFLOWER LANE
City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-2292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JEAN O. SHERIDAN
Mailing Address 16 CAMELOT DRIVE
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-4866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 552 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT K. SHERIDAN
Mailing Address 16 CAMELOT DRIVE
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-4866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARDNER SHERMAN
Mailing Address 17 STETSON STREET
City: LAKEVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02347-1515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARDNER SHERMAN
Mailing Address 17 STETSON STREET
City: LAKEVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02347-1515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 553 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALDEN L. SHORES II
Mailing Address 2 WILLOW POND DRIVE
City: ROCKLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 02370-2672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 391.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALDEN L. SHORES II
Mailing Address 2 WILLOW POND DRIVE
City: ROCKLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 02370-2672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 391.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BINKLEY SHORTS
Mailing Address 74 CHERRY ST
City: WENHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01984-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 554 OF 907
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BINKLEY SHORTS
Mailing Address 74 CHERRY ST
City: WENHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01984-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELIZABETH SHORTSLEEVE
Mailing Address 1 CHARLES STREET S
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLINGTON MANAGEMENT | Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP W. SHUMAN
Mailing Address 28 CHAREST LANE
City: AGAWAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01001-3670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARDAGLIO HUNT & SHUMAN LLC | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BERNAD N. SILVA
Mailing Address 51 PRINCE STREET
City: CAMBRIDGE State: MA Zip Code: 02139-4413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARDWICK SIMMONS
Mailing Address 83 HAMMETT'S COVE ROAD
City: MARION State: MA Zip Code: 02738-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. THERESA SIMMONS
Mailing Address 4 OAKLAND ROAD
City: PEPPERELL State: MA Zip Code: 01463-1325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 556 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CATHERINE A. SINKYS
Mailing Address 465 WEST END AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-4926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CATHERINE A. SINKYS
Mailing Address 465 WEST END AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-4926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KRAIG M. SIRACUSE
Mailing Address 2201 WOODMONT ROAD
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARK STRATEGIES | Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SAMUEL K. SKINNER
Mailing Address 11 INDIAN HILL ROAD
City: WINNETKA State: IL Zip Code: 60093-3923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: GREENBERG TRAURIG
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JOSEPH SKLAR
Mailing Address 210 PARK DR.
City: LONGMEADOW State: MA Zip Code: 01106-1277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: N.E. ORTHO SURGEONS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2050.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL SKOL
Mailing Address 650 PARK AVENUE
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10065-6115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SKOL & ASSOCIATES INC.
Occupation: COUNTER-MONEY LAUNDERING CONSULT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 558 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES SLATE
Mailing Address 40 ROCKWOOD ROAD
City: LYNNFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01940-1935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRIGHAM AND WOMEN'S HOSPITAL
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE CARDIAC SURGICAL
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAWN SLATTERY
Mailing Address 55 EQUESTRIAN DR.
City: N. ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-3352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMS SERVICES INC
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALAN SMALL
Mailing Address 86 BUCKFIELD LANE
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-2643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENDO SURGICAL CONCEPTS, INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2752.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD G. SMALL
Mailing Address 222 WILSON AVENUE
City: RUMFORD State: RI Zip Code: 02916-2312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: EDWARDS, ANGELL PALMER & DODGE
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRED C. SMERLAS
Mailing Address 11 SADDLERIDGE ROAD
City: SUDBURY State: MA Zip Code: 01776-2770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RADIO/TV
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BAYARD W. SMITH
Mailing Address 8 SAMUEL WAY
EDGEWOOD RETIREMENT
City: NORTH ANDOVER State: MA Zip Code: 01845-2844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: GILNOCKY FINANCIAL SERVICES
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 560 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BAYARD W. SMITH
Mailing Address 8 SAMUEL WAY
EDGEWOOD RETIREMENT
City: NORTH ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01845-2844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GILNOCKY FINANCIAL SERVICES
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. H. KERNER SMITH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 709
City: FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02541-0709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TREMONT GROUP
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANET V. SMITH
Mailing Address 12 ABIGAIL AVENUE
City: HARWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02645-2835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1552.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020472226

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 561 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA SMITH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 709
City: FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02541-0709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOTT C. SMITH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 355
City: WEST HYANNISPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02672-0355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WARREN C. SMITH JR.
Mailing Address 38 COOLIDGE LANE
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-5805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STALEY CAPITAL | Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 562 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TINA B. SMITH
Mailing Address 38 COLLIDGE LANE
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-5805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TINA B. SMITH
Mailing Address 38 COLLIDGE LANE
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-5805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238458B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TINA B. SMITH
Mailing Address 38 COLLIDGE LANE
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-5805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 563 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WARREN C. SMITH JR.
Mailing Address 38 COOLIDGE LANE
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-5805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STALEY CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237438B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2400.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WARREN C. SMITH JR.
Mailing Address 38 COOLIDGE LANE
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-5805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STALEY CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238459B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WARREN C. SMITH JR.
Mailing Address 38 COOLIDGE LANE
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026-5805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STALEY CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 564 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMIE SNEDAKER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 306
City: NORWALK | State: CT | Zip Code: 06853-0306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L-1 SECURE | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HANK SNOW
Mailing Address 160 POWER STREET
City: TAUNTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02780-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALLEN L. SNYDER
Mailing Address 20 TILESTON STREET #2G
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02113-1957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N.M.L. | Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELIZABETH SOLOMON
Mailing Address 3333 N. STREET NW
APARTMENT 1
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATL RESTAURANT ASSOC
Occupation: COMMUNICATIONS EXEC
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD M. SOTELL
Mailing Address 31 LATHROP ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02482-7011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KRAEMATON GROUP
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2020.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID C. SOUTHWORTH
Mailing Address 47 COLONY ROAD
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-1213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWORTH COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 566 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEBORAH D. SPEER
Mailing Address 23 BENNINGTON ROAD
City: CONVENT STATION | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07960-6128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 525.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. SPENCER
Mailing Address 27 RIVERSIDE TERRACE
City: NORTH EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02356-1360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. SPENCER
Mailing Address 27 RIVERSIDE TERRACE
City: NORTH EASTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02356-1360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 567 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY SPINNER
Mailing Address 18 MYRICK STREET
City: AYER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01432-1717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN D. SPOONER
Mailing Address 101 CHESTNUT STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: AUTHOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE R. SPRAGUE
Mailing Address 89 MOUNT VERNON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-1330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

13220572362

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 568 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JULIE H. SPRAGUE
Mailing Address 1 CHARLES STREET S.
APARTMENT 1210
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DECORATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JULIE H. SPRAGUE
Mailing Address 1 CHARLES STREET S.
APARTMENT 1210
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DECORATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. PHYLLIS T. SPRING
Mailing Address 804 FLORET DRIVE
City: PALM BEACH GARDENS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 569 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN H. SPURR, JR.
Mailing Address 24 CRESCENT AVENUE
City: SCITUATE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02066-4309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A.W. PERRY, INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JULIE ST. LAURENT
Mailing Address 25 ST. LAURENT PARKWAY
City: SEEKONK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02771-2338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JULIE ST. LAURENT
Mailing Address 25 ST. LAURENT PARKWAY
City: SEEKONK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02771-2338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 470.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 570 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES STACEY
Mailing Address: 17 MERRITT ST
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-3516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STACEY & SIMPSON CONSULTING
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN R. STAFFORD
Mailing Address: 11 ARDEN STREET
City: ESSEX FELLS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07021-1204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. PAMELA M. STAFFIER
Mailing Address: 68 ADAMS STREET
City: WESTBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01581-3612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 571 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NORVAL A. STANLEY
Mailing Address 795 MAIN STREET
City: ACUSHNET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02743-1119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERGIE'S SEAFOOD INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL T. STANTON
Mailing Address 7 PILGRIM ROAD
City: ASHLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01721-3028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANTON INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIGHT STAR
Mailing Address 1790 NATIONS DRIVE
SUITE 105
City: GURNEE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60031-9175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 572 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER A. STARBARD
Mailing Address 121 SOUTH ROAD
City: HOLDEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01520-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER A. STARBARD
Mailing Address 121 SOUTH ROAD
City: HOLDEN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01520-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROL A. STARK
Mailing Address 4 HOSTLER ROAD
City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824-2024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020497626

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 573 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN STEARNS
Mailing Address 1 MOHAWK DRIVE
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-3041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN STEARNS
Mailing Address 1 MOHAWK DRIVE
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-3041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN STEIN
Mailing Address 3781 ORTEGA BLVD
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32210-4347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REGENCY CENTERS CORPORATION
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 574 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL STENBERG
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2309
City: MASHPEE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02649-8309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED STENGER
Mailing Address 450 PURCHASE STREET
City: RYE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-1870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALIXPARTNERS, LLC | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER B. STEPANEK
Mailing Address 49 OCEAN AVENUE
BOX 132
City: HYANNIS PORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02647-0132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH E. STEVENS
Mailing Address 118 BRIDGE STREET
City: EAST FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02536-6918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS L. STEVENS
Mailing Address 5109 BLACK BEAR LANE UNIT A.
City: VAIL | State: CO | Zip Code: 81657-5489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROLYN STIMPSON
Mailing Address WACHUSETT SKI AREA
City: PRINCETON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WACHUSETT SKI AREA
Occupation: SKI AREA MGT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 576 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BRENDA A. STINSON
Mailing Address 293 HAVERHILL STREET
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAMILY BUSINESS
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DMITRI STOCKTON
Mailing Address 11001 SOCO GAP COURT
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27613-7569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE COMPANY
Occupation: ASSET MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARTIN B. STOCKLAN
Mailing Address 1 HUNTINGTON AVENUE UNIT 603
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-5751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN STOLTE
Mailing Address: 11006 BOOTH AVE.
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64134-3445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN STOLTE
Mailing Address: 11006 BOOTH AVE.
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64134-3445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN STOLTE
Mailing Address: 11006 BOOTH AVE.
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64134-3445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 578 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID STONE
Mailing Address 24 LIBERTY STREET
City: ACTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01720-3504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY TREE ADVISORS, LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID STONE
Mailing Address 24 LIBERTY STREET
City: ACTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01720-3504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY TREE ADVISORS, LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY S. STONE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 727
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-0727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020472351

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. MARY STONE
Mailing Address: 6 WHITTIER PLACE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOHN STOWE
Mailing Address: 677 CAMBRIDGE STREET
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01610-2664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUTCO | Occupation: ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAYE STRAIT
Mailing Address: 96 ALPINE DRIVE
City: SOUTHBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01550-3954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 580 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ADA A. STRASENBURGH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 608
City: OCEAN VIEW | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08230-0608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN STUART
Mailing Address 11 GLOUCESTER STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115-1704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PTC | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM STUBLER
Mailing Address 422 TURTLEBACK ROAD
City: MARSTONS MILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02648-1124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL J. SULLIVAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 405
City: NORTH FALMOUTH
State: MA
Zip Code: 02556-0405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONVATEC
Occupation: SALES REP.
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK SULLIVAN
Mailing Address 493 MIDDLE ROAD
City: DOVER
State: NH
Zip Code: 03820-4904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOYOTA OF PORTSMOUTH
Occupation: CAR SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW SULLIVAN
Mailing Address 14 SAWMILL COURT
City: MANSFIELD
State: MA
Zip Code: 02048-3280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PACIFIC LIFE
Occupation: INSURANCE MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD SULLIVAN JR.
Mailing Address 3 HICKORY HILL ROAD
City: MANCHESTER State: MA Zip Code: 01944-1575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SULLCO, INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD SULLIVAN JR.
Mailing Address 3 HICKORY HILL ROAD
City: MANCHESTER State: MA Zip Code: 01944-1575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SULLCO, INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIM SULLIVAN
Mailing Address 151 FAIRWAY DRIVE
City: ATTLEBORO State: MA Zip Code: 02703-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SCHOOL FAMILY MEDIA, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 583 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARGARET W. SUMMERS
Mailing Address 3 BRIDLEFIELD LANE
City: MEDFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02052-3344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MIMI SUNDSTROM
Mailing Address 66 ALLERTON ROAD
City: MILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02186-2119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FLEET BANK | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREDERICK SWANSON
Mailing Address 411 OXFORD RD
City: LADSON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29456-3220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES R. SWARTZ
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2816
City: PARK CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84060-2816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCEL PARTNERS
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES R. SWARTZ
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2816
City: PARK CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84060-2816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCEL PARTNERS
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238361B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES R. SWARTZ
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2816
City: PARK CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84060-2816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCEL PARTNERS
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. L. JACK SWERTFEGER JR.
Mailing Address: 2872 WOODSTOCK BLVD. SUITE 100
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHAPIRO & SWERTFEGER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. BARBARA A. SYER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 608
City: GREAT BARRINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01230-0608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETER SYGNATOR
Mailing Address: 68 CHILSON ST
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01118-2124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF SPRINGFIELD
Occupation: MUNICIPAL COLLECTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 586 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER SYGNATOR
Mailing Address 68 CHILSON ST
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01118-2124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF SPRINGFIELD
Occupation: MUNICIPAL COLLECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER SYGNATOR
Mailing Address 68 CHILSON ST
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01118-2124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF SPRINGFIELD
Occupation: MUNICIPAL COLLECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VINCENT P. SYLVIA
Mailing Address 7 E. HIGH STREET
City: SOUTH DARTMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02748-3834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020547249

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT TALBOT
Mailing Address 64 RIVER POINT DRIVE
City: IPSWICH State: MA Zip Code: 01938-1665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: TURNER HILL
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIANNE TAMASY
Mailing Address 29 BROOK ST
City: SHREWSBURY State: MA Zip Code: 01545-4804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM TANNERBRING
Mailing Address 658 CABOT STREET
City: BEVERLY State: MA Zip Code: 01915-1026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 588 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM TANNERBRING
Mailing Address 658 CABOT STREET
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915-1026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEAN TARIOT
Mailing Address 237 KING CAESAR ROAD
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEAN TARIOT
Mailing Address 237 KING CAESAR ROAD
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026452254

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 589 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT TARR
Mailing Address 58 RIVER MARSH LN
City: JOHNS ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455-5202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES A. TASHJIAN
Mailing Address 56 DARTMOUTH STREET
City: MEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155-5950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES A. TASHJIAN
Mailing Address 56 DARTMOUTH STREET
City: MEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155-5950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 590 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL E. TAURASI
Mailing Address 18 TURNER STREET
P.O. BOX 623
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL E. TAURASI
Mailing Address 18 TURNER STREET
P.O. BOX 623
City: NORFOLK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02056-1013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD TAYLOR
Mailing Address 3500 NICHOLSON ROAD
City: WESTMINSTER | State: MD | Zip Code: 21157-8238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 591 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL TAYLOR
Mailing Address 1 KITSON PARK DR
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-8109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENSEMBLE THERAPEUTICS CORP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN TEDEMAN
Mailing Address 2 HAWTHORNE PLACE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SBLI....MASSACHUSETTS
Occupation: UNDERWRITING CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES M. TENNEY JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 92
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02331-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 592 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DIANE G. TERPELUK
Mailing Address 999 ANOYMOUS STREET
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE J. TESCONI
Mailing Address 14 DRAPER ROAD
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEXINGTON PARTNERS
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE W. TETLER III
Mailing Address 6 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01609-1623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOWD ITCH & DEWEY, LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TED THEODORES
Mailing Address 50 SHEPHERDS WAY
City: BARNSTABLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02630-1024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INDEPENDANT ARTIST
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TED THEODORES
Mailing Address 50 SHEPHERDS WAY
City: BARNSTABLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02630-1024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INDEPENDANT ARTIST
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY THOMASON
Mailing Address 501 W. KAMM AVE
City: KINGSBURG | State: CA | Zip Code: 93631-9529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 492.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 594 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY THOMASON
Mailing Address 501 W. KAMM AVE
City: KINGSBURG | State: CA | Zip Code: 93631-9529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 492.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUE ANN THOME
Mailing Address 218 WILLIS ROAD
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-1328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LCDR. FRANCIS S. THOMSON
Mailing Address 5 PATRIOTS LANDING
City: ESSEX | State: MA | Zip Code: 01929-1166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 595 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LCDR. FRANCIS S. THOMSON
Mailing Address 5 PATRIOTS LANDING
City: ESSEX | State: MA | Zip Code: 01929-1166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. E. PAUL TINSLEY
Mailing Address 100 FRONT STREET SUITE 610
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01608-1439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CONSTANCE E. TIPTON
Mailing Address 1250 H. STREET NW SUITE 900
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERNATIONAL DAIRY FOODS ASSOCIATIC | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020547226

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 596 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WOODBURY C. TITCOMB
Mailing Address 4901 GULF SHORE BLVD. N.
MERIDIAN CLUB, NO. 1104
City: NAPLES State: FL Zip Code: 34103-2223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD TOBIN
Mailing Address 179 SEEKONK STREET
City: NORFOLK State: MA Zip Code: 02056-1157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DIANE A. TOCCI
Mailing Address 38 MARTIN DRIVE
City: SUDBURY State: MA Zip Code: 01776-1684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL TOOKE

Mailing Address 50 BEACON STREET
APARTMENT 4A

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.238499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARTIN T. TORMEY JR.

Mailing Address 21 LINDBERGH AVENUE

City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-1634

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: K&M ENGINEERING & CONSULTING LLC | Occupation: PROF. ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.236257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK TORPEY JR.

Mailing Address 1 WATERMILL PLACE
UNIT 207

City: ARLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02476-4142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RAYTHEON | Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.239661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. WILLIAM TOSCHES
Mailing Address 54 O ST
City: HULL
State: MA
Zip Code: 02045-1630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UMASS-MEMORIAL CMG
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN TOWNSEND JR.
Mailing Address 8306 ROAD 3.2 NE
City: MOSES LAKE
State: WA
Zip Code: 98837-7801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER R. TOWNSEND
Mailing Address 12 LOWE HILL ROAD
City: ESSEX
State: MA
Zip Code: 01929-1169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. POLLY TOWNSEND

Mailing Address 34 PROCTOR ST

City: MANCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01944-1446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.242933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TREVOR TRAINA

Mailing Address 2825 BROADWAY STREET

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115-1060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: DRIVERSIDE, INC. | Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.236699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TREVOR TRAINA

Mailing Address 2825 BROADWAY STREET

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94115-1060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: DRIVERSIDE, INC. | Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.238162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 600 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KELLY R. TRAVAGLINI
Mailing Address 19 NAHANT AVENUE
City: WINTHROP | State: MA | Zip Code: 02152-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HELEN TREFRY
Mailing Address 4712 SCOTTS MILL COURT
City: SAUGUS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01906-4554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRED R. TRIPP
Mailing Address 58 NEW MEADOW ROAD
City: BARRINGTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02806-3720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 601 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCY E. TRIPP
Mailing Address 58 NEW MEADOW ROAD
City: BARRINGTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02806-3720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. PHYLLIS TROIA
Mailing Address 627 LONG POND RD
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02360-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD OF MA | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES N. TSECKARES
Mailing Address 4 DIX STREET
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 602 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL P. TSOTSIS
Mailing Address 446 MAIN STREET
SUITE 1900
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01608-2359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY FINANCIAL PLANNING
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA TUCKER
Mailing Address 4 STURBRIDGE ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES G. TUFANKJIAN
Mailing Address 389 KING CAESAR ROAD
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 603 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BETTY TURNER
Mailing Address 200 S. ALISTER
SUITE E
City: PORT ARANSAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78373-4135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESATTE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PAMELA TURNER
Mailing Address 4 FAYERWEATHER STREET
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-3330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD P. TUROWETZ
Mailing Address 555 PLEASANT STREET #102
P.O. BOX 2365
City: ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02703-2423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUEQUECHAN BUILDERS INC
Occupation: HOMEBUILDER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. JULIE G. TWEED
Mailing Address: 122 FARM ROAD
City: SHERBORN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01770-1624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE LEARNING CENTER FOR DEAF
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ERIC M. UELAND
Mailing Address: 1820 N. OAKLAND STREET
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-3660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DUBERSTIEN GROUP
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. DARRYL UMLAND
Mailing Address: 2244 COUNTY STREET
City: SOMERSET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02726-5502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES UMPHREY
Mailing Address 158 WEST STREET
City: NORTHBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01532-1221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLEHER & SADOWSKY ASSOCIATES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD J. UNDERWOOD
Mailing Address 22 BATTERYMARCH STREET SUITE 4
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109-5865
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FINNEGAN & UNDERWOOD
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAGMAR S. UNHOCH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 24 1 ALLEN STREET
City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 6250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 606 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAGMAR S. UNHOCH

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 24
1 ALLEN STREET

City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-0001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.242020B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAGMAR S. UNHOCH

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 24
1 ALLEN STREET

City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738-0001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.243889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD UPTON

Mailing Address 114 ALBEMARLE ROAD

City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-1102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DEDHAM WHOLESALE TIRE
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.240847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 607 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD UPTON
Mailing Address 114 ALBEMARLE ROAD
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEDHAM WHOLESALE TIRE
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL J. VALANZOLA
Mailing Address 68 MCBRIDE ROAD
City: WALES | State: MA | Zip Code: 01081-9749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMC CORPORATION
Occupation: SENIOR BUSINESS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WAYNE H. VALIS
Mailing Address 1101 17TH STREET NW SUITE 608
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VALIS ASSOCIATES, L.L.C.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 608 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS VANDERVORT
Mailing Address 212 POWDER HOUSE BLVD
City: SOMERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02144-1531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELTEK, INC
Occupation: PRODUCT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN B. VANN
Mailing Address 3 CHATEAU DRIVE
City: SOUTH HADLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01075-7504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D.V.C., INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. J. VARESCHI
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2627
City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02584-2627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 609 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HARROLD L. VAUGHN
Mailing Address 621 CHEROKEE ROAD
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28207-2235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HARROLD L. VAUGHN
Mailing Address 621 CHEROKEE ROAD
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28207-2235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK J. VENTOLA
Mailing Address 3 ASPEN LANE
City: STONEHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02180-2170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHEEHAN, PHINNEY, BASS & GREEN, P.A.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 610 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES VERDERY JR.
Mailing Address 3153 21ST STREET NORTH
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-5107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONUMENT POLICY GROUP
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY P. VICKERS JR.
Mailing Address 9 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B.M.O.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. MIRIAM E. VINCENT
Mailing Address 120 FULTON STREET #4D
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109-1426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. LOUIS N. VINIOS
Mailing Address: 2021 OYSTER HARBOR
City: OSTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02655-2494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JPA MANAGEMENT LLC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. NINO VISCONTI
Mailing Address: 12 ORIENT AVENUE
City: EAST BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02128-1011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. THOMAS J. VOCATURA
Mailing Address: 60 PLAIN ROAD
City: WAYLAND | State: MA | Zip Code: 01778-2312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOLF & COMPANY P.C.
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 612 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH J. VOGEL
Mailing Address 30 HOMESTEAD DRIVE
City: RAYNHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02767-5348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL VOLO
Mailing Address 4 CANDY HILL LANE
City: SUDBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01776-1846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMMACK LARHETTE CONSULTING
Occupation: INVESTMENT PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARLO ANTHONY VON SCHROETER
Mailing Address 55 LEDGEWAYS ROAD
City: WELLESLEY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481-1410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTVIEW CAPITAL
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD H. VOSS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2627
City: NEW LONDON
State: NH
Zip Code: 03257-2627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER S. VOSS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 324
City: SUNAPEE
State: NH
Zip Code: 03782-0324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ADAM DONOVAN WAITKUNAS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 146
City: CARLISLE
State: MA
Zip Code: 01741-0146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILLDREN
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 614 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERNEST A. WALEN
Mailing Address 222 FARMINGTON ROAD
City: LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-1554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEATBATH CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRIS WALKER
Mailing Address 90 NORTHFIELD DRIVE
City: BRIDGEWATER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02324-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N. E. ANIMAL MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH D. WALKER
Mailing Address 4513 PIPER GLEN DRIVE
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-0368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEINEKE CAR CARE CENTERS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 615 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT V. WALLACE
Mailing Address 270 QUARRY STREET #15
City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02169-4150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM A. WALLER
Mailing Address 42 FAIR STREET
City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554-3740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN G. WALSH III
Mailing Address 82 NORTH AVENUE
City: ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02703-1311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 616 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS WALSH
Mailing Address 60 WESTGATE ROAD
City: ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02703-1631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BORO SAND & STONE CORP
Occupation: CPNST FORMN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DEWITT WALTMON
Mailing Address 118 WILLOWEND DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIZABETH WARING
Mailing Address 676 INVERNESS COURT
City: NEW SMYRNA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32168-7974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 617 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PEDRO WASMER
Mailing Address 201 OLD ACADEMY ROAD
City: FAIRFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06824-7162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL WATKINS
Mailing Address GARDEN ROAD APARTMENT G7
City: WELLESLEY HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDSAY B. WATSON
Mailing Address 10 SEAL COVE ROAD
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-1054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 618 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD K. WATSON JR.
Mailing Address 10 SEAL COVE ROAD
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-1054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MELLON CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GURDON WATTLES
Mailing Address 630 FIFTH AVE. 6TH FL.
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10111-0100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD L. WEBER
Mailing Address 130 RAINBOW DR. #3088
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-1030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 619 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DREW WEBER
Mailing Address 450 AIKEN STREET
City: LOWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01854-3602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: LOWELL SPINNERS | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN WEEKS
Mailing Address 595 CONCORD AVENUE
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN W. WEEKS JR.
Mailing Address 25 GREGORY STREET
City: MARBLEHEAD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01945-3241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER L. WEHRLY
Mailing Address 8674 MONTE VISTA AVENUE
City: NIWOT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80503-7178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVIDIEN
Occupation: GROUP PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD P. WEISS
Mailing Address 169 WENONAH ROAD
City: LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-1929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BULKLEY, RICHARDSON & GELINAS, LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENNIS A. WELCOME
Mailing Address 18 STRATHMERE CLUB
City: AMESBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01913-5330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 621 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT WELCOME
Mailing Address 7 STRAITSMOUTH
City: ROCKPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01966-1933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM F. WELD
Mailing Address 121 E. 61ST STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-8143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCDERMOTT, WILL & EMERY | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM F. WELD
Mailing Address 121 E. 61ST STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-8143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCDERMOTT, WILL & EMERY | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240274B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 622 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM F. WELD
Mailing Address 121 E. 61ST STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-8143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCDERMOTT, WILL & EMERY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WARREN K. WENTWORTH
Mailing Address 26 SOUTHPOINT LANE
City: IPSWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01938-3032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WARREN K. WENTWORTH
Mailing Address 26 SOUTHPOINT LANE
City: IPSWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01938-3032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 401.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 226.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 623 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH WEST
Mailing Address 55 PROSPECT AVE
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-2239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMM OF MASSACHUSETTS
Occupation: REGISTRY OFFICE
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH A. WEST
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 760756
City: MELROSE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02176-0012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY
Occupation: WELDER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS WESTCOTT
Mailing Address 95 MECHANIC STREET UNIT 8
City: ATTLEBORO | State: MA | Zip Code: 02703-2055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 624 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. D BRADFORD WETHERELL
Mailing Address 221 MOUNT AUBURN ST
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-4874
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS L. WHALEY
Mailing Address P.O. DRAWER P.
City: MARSHALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75671-0320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOGAN & WHALEY INC | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS L. WHALEY
Mailing Address P.O. DRAWER P.
City: MARSHALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75671-0320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOGAN & WHALEY INC | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BANCROFT R. WHEELER
Mailing Address 96 ELIOT STREET
City: SOUTH NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BANCROFT R. WHEELER
Mailing Address 96 ELIOT STREET
City: SOUTH NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY P. WHEELER
Mailing Address 10 N. MAYFLOWER ROAD
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-2421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 626 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD WHEELER
Mailing Address 5 REPTON CIRCLE
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-2431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EARTHLINK BUSINESS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES F. WHELAN
Mailing Address 86 CENTRE STREET
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARCADI U.S.A.
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN H. WHELAN
Mailing Address 86 CENTRE STREET
City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030-2411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 627 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTHUR M. WHISH
Mailing Address 5 LEONARD STREET
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-4725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID H. WHITE
Mailing Address 40 N. BRIGHAM HILL ROAD
City: NORTH GRAFTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01536-1114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. WHITE
Mailing Address 42 SOUTH STREET
City: AUBURN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01501-2837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 628 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MILES D. WHITE
Mailing Address 100 ABBOTT PARK ROAD
City: ABBOTT PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60064-3502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABBOTT LABS | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MILES D. WHITE
Mailing Address 100 ABBOTT PARK ROAD
City: ABBOTT PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60064-3502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABBOTT LABS | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239185B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2400.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MILES D. WHITE
Mailing Address 100 ABBOTT PARK ROAD
City: ABBOTT PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60064-3502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABBOTT LABS | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 629 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER WHITE
Mailing Address 13411 KIMBERLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECONOMY POLYMERS AND CHEMICALS
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUSAN R. WHITLOCK
Mailing Address 101 ORANGE STREET
City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554-3946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUSAN R. WHITLOCK
Mailing Address 101 ORANGE STREET
City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554-3946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2790.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 630 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY R. WHITTIER JR.
Mailing Address 311 PUTNAM HILL ROAD
City: SUTTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01590-1654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMERCE INSURANCE CO
Occupation: INFO SYSTEMS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LARRY S. WIESENECK
Mailing Address 23 BLOOMFIELD WAY
City: WEST ORANGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07052-4918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARCLAYS BANK
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAIRD WIGGIN
Mailing Address 167 LLEWELLYN DRIVE
City: WESTFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01085-2515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS H. WILDE
Mailing Address 881 DRIFT ROAD
City: WESTPORT State: MA Zip Code: 02790-1237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRADFORD G. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address 29 FURBUSH ROAD
City: WEST ROXBURY State: MA Zip Code: 02132-2257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: BOSTON INVESTMENT ADVISERS, INC.
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD P. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address 19 SAVOY ROAD
City: FRAMINGHAM State: MA Zip Code: 01701-3224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 632 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DUDLEY H. WILLIS
Mailing Address 177 FARM ROAD
City: SHERBORN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01770-1623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SIMONDS, WINSLOW, WILLIS & ABBOTT | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HELEN WILLIAMS
Mailing Address 138 SOUTH STREET
City: MEDFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02052-2700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NORMAN B. WILLIAMSON
Mailing Address 175 BIANCA ROAD
City: DUXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02332-3507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: COMMONWEALTH CORPORATION | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 633 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CELESTE A. WILSON
Mailing Address 7 BERRY STREET
City: BILLERICA | State: MA | Zip Code: 01821-2840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD D. WILSON
Mailing Address 36 FERN STREET
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-6025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY WILSON
Mailing Address 3700 ISLAND MOORINGS PARKWAY #18
City: PORT ARANSAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78373-4986
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B.B.V.A. COMPASS | Occupation: BANK PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12050472268

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 634 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN B. WILSON
Mailing Address 3080 RALSTON AVENUE
City: HILLSBOROUGH | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010-6617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: H.P. CAPITAL, INC.
Occupation: INVESTOR/REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK WILSON
Mailing Address 38 LARCH ROW
City: WENHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01984-1622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM WILSON
Mailing Address 24 PARKER ROAD
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702-5509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VANGUARD SUPPLIES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 635 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHLEEN W. WINSLOW
Mailing Address 160 LINDSAY POND RD
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-5211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARRETT & CO.
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 322.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHERINE B. WINTER
Mailing Address 10 MARLBOROUGH STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHERINE B. WINTER
Mailing Address 10 MARLBOROUGH STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-2101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 227.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 636 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. W. ROCKWELL WIRTZ
Mailing Address 680 N. LAKE SHORE DRIVE
19TH FLOOR
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-4548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WIRTZ CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD WISE
Mailing Address 51 WASHINGTON SQUARE NORTH
City: SALEM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01970-4056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.12

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.12
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER WITTENBORG
Mailing Address ONE AVERY STREET #25C
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111-1026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REBA
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1320.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. PETER WOJNAR
Mailing Address: 9 KING STREET
City: SOUTH GRAFTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01560-1205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARD WOLF
Mailing Address: 3 LEDGEWOOD DR.
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-2546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAPA GINOS INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT & CEO
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. ROBERT M. WOLF
Mailing Address: 247 ATLANTIC ROAD
City: GLOUCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930-4233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BINGHAM MCCUTCHEN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 638 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID WOODBURY
Mailing Address 9 SUMMERLAND WAY
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01609-1194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODBURY AND COMPANY, INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARD WOODRUFF
Mailing Address 230 SCANTIC RD.
City: EAST WINDSOR | State: CT | Zip Code: 06088-9735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HURLEY & DAVID, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 252.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN WOODS
Mailing Address 13 PARSONS HILL ROAD
City: WENHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01984-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1552.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 639 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID WOODS
Mailing Address 114 ORYNNWOOD ROAD
City: LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106-2722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALFRED S. WOODWORTH JR.
Mailing Address 3 LANTERN LANE
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECHELON VENTURES
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD D. WORRELL
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 640 OF 907
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL R. WOUDENBERG
Mailing Address 68 MARSHSIDE DRIVE
City: YARMOUTH PORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02675-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN E. WROBEL JR.
Mailing Address 13 MONADNOCK DRIVE
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886-3018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHIPLEY ASSOCIATES
Occupation: BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES F. WU
Mailing Address 25 SEWALL STREET
City: WEST NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARLES BANK
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 641 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES F. WU
Mailing Address 25 SEWALL STREET
City: WEST NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARLES BANK | Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238286B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES F. WU
Mailing Address 25 SEWALL STREET
City: WEST NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARLES BANK | Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA PLUM WYLDE
Mailing Address 71 TOWHEE ROAD
City: WAREHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02571-2178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 642 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY PATRICIA WYSOCKI
Mailing Address 45 SEAPUIT ROAD
City: OSTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02655-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S.R.C. SALES & MARKETING
Occupation: SALES/MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER A. YAPP
Mailing Address 415 NEWTOWN ROAD
City: LITTLETON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01460-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER C. YIANOPOULOS
Mailing Address 2 HIGH MEADOW ROAD
City: ANDOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01810-6315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 643 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DORIS B. YOUNG
Mailing Address 12 JOHNSON ROAD
City: ARLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE W. YOUNG
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 252
235 WALKER STREET
City: LENOX | State: MA | Zip Code: 01240-2721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD F. YOUNG
Mailing Address 12 JOHNSON ROAD
City: ARLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1052.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 644 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD F. YOUNG
Mailing Address 12 JOHNSON ROAD
City: ARLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02474-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1052.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT D. YOUNG
Mailing Address 83 OAK AVENUE
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT D. YOUNG
Mailing Address 83 OAK AVENUE
City: BELMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02478-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 252.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 645 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER ZACHARY
Mailing Address 1915 N. DAMEN
APARTMENT F
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60647-6562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALIMERA SCIENCES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTHUR ZECKENDORF
Mailing Address 15 CENTRAL PARK W
APARTMENT 10 D
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-7708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TERRA HOLDINGS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SAMUEL ZELL
Mailing Address 2 N. RIVERSIDE PLAZA
SUITE 600
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-2627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EQUITY GROUP INVESTMENTS, L.L.C.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 646 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANS ZIEGLER
Mailing Address 54 BEACON ST.
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108-3531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANFORD C. BERNSTEIN
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOEL ZIMMERMAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 516
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-0011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AAA AIRPORTER SERVICES
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID ZOPPO
Mailing Address 3 PRESERVATION WAY
City: MEDFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02052-2529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R ZOPPO CORP
Occupation: GEN CONTRACTOR/BUILDER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 647 OF 907

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NATALIE C. ZOPPO
Mailing Address 3 PRESERVATION WAY
City: MEDFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02052-2529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD ZOPPO
Mailing Address 8 WAGON ROAD
City: WALPOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02081-2245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R ZOPPO CORP
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR/BUILDER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MURIEL ZUCKERBERG
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 309
City: REHOBOTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02769-0309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 648 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RON ZWANZIGER
Mailing Address 148 DARTMOUTH STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALERE, INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RON ZWANZIGER
Mailing Address 148 DARTMOUTH STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALERE, INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238775B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RON ZWANZIGER
Mailing Address 148 DARTMOUTH STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02465-2839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALERE, INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 649 OF 907
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
9 FAIRFIELD REAL ESTATE L.L.C.
Mailing Address 3 LANTERN LANE
City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021-3214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
ATTRIBUTION TO PARTNERS REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAY FINANCIAL ASSOCIATES, LLC
Mailing Address 130 TURNER STREET BUILDING 3
City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02453-8901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
ATTRIBUTION TO PARTNERS REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CS-MA, L.L.C.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1000
City: NEWPORT | State: NH | Zip Code: 03773-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
ATTRIBUTION TO PARTNERS REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 650 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EB GROSSMANS FARM, LLC
Mailing Address 124 ATLANTIC AVENUE
City: LYNBROOK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11563-3439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
ATTRIBUTION TO PARTNERS REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIVING WEALTH PARTNERS, L.L.C.
Mailing Address 1 CANAL PLAZA STREET 100 SUITE 106
City: PORTLAND | State: ME | Zip Code: 04101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
ATTRIBUTION TO PARTNERS REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIXON PEABODY, L.L.P.
Mailing Address 100 SUMMER STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110-2106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
ATTRIBUTION TO PARTNERS REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 651 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PINTA & SCHWARTZBERG L.P.

Mailing Address 300 CONGRESS STREET
SUITE 301

City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02169-0907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.239118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRADLEY C. PINTA

Mailing Address 300 CONGRESS STREET
SUITE 301

City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02169-0907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PINTA & SCHWARTZBERG, LP

Occupation: ATTORNEY/PARTNER

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.243906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MILTON SCHWARTZBERG

Mailing Address 300 CONGRESS STREET
SUITE 301

City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02169-0907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: PINTA & SCHWARTZBERG, LP

Occupation: ATTORNEY/PARTNER

Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.243907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 652 OF 907

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S. & S. AUTOMOTIVE, L.L.C.
Mailing Address 109 LAFAYETTE ROAD
City: HAMPTON FALLS | State: NH | Zip Code: 03844-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
ATTRIBUTION TO PARTNERS REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S.L.P., L.L.C.
Mailing Address 207 E. WESTMINSTER SUITE 202
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-1860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
ATTRIBUTION TO PARTNERS REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only): 1026522.58

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☒ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOR NH PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 57
City: MANCHESTER | State: NH | Zip Code: 03105-0057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOMEN'S REPUBLICAN CLUB OF CAPE COD
Mailing Address 6 KATE'S PATH
City: YURMOUTHPORT | State: MA | Zip Code: 02675-1442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 333.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 333.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOMENS REPUBLICAN CLUB OF WINCHESTER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 166
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-0266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 333.50

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 333.50
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 916.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 654 OF 907
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☒ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDDLESEX REPUBLICAN WOMEN 80171Y
Mailing Address 16 SANDRA DRIVE
City: CHELMSFORD State: MA Zip Code: 01824-4767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 333.50

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 333.50
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City State Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City State Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 333.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 655 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFF PERRY FOR CONGRESS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1435
City: SANDWICH State: MA Zip Code: 02563-1435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00475814
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN O'LEARY ELECTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 16 EDWARDEL ROAD
City: NEEDHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02492-4019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AAOPAC
Mailing Address 401 N. LINDBERGH BLVD.
City: ST. LOUIS State: MO Zip Code: 63141-7839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00293910
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 656 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABBOTT LABORATORIES EMPLOYEE PAC
Mailing Address 100 ABBOTT PARK ROAD
City: ABBOTT PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60064-3502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00040279
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AETNA INC. PAC
Mailing Address 20 F. STREET NW SUITE 350
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-6706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00181826
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AFPAC ARENT FOX LLP PAC
Mailing Address 1050 CONNECTICUT AVENUE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00241380
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 657 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AICPA PAC
Mailing Address 220 LEIGH FARM ROAD
PALLADIAN CORPORATE CENTER
City: DURHAM State: NC Zip Code: 27707-8110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00077321
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN BAKERS ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address 1300 I. STREET NW
SUITE 700 WEST
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20005-3306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00016386
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN COATINGS ASSOCIATION, INC. PAINTPAC
Mailing Address 1500 RHODE ISLAND AVENUE NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20005-5503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00380949
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 658 OF 907
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN COUNCIL OF ENGINEERING COMPANIES
Mailing Address 1015 15TH STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20005-2605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00010868
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address 325 SEVENTH STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20004-2818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00106146
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN WATERWAYS OPERATORS PAC
Mailing Address 801 N. QUINCY STREET SUITE 200
City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22203-1708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00034678
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 659 OF 907
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APOLLO GROUP, INC.
Mailing Address 4615 E. ELMWOOD STREET
SUITE 400
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85040-1958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00309781
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCE LIFE UNDERWRITING PAC
Mailing Address 11921 FREEDOM DRIVE
SUITE 1100
City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-5634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00447565
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVMA PAC
Mailing Address 1910 SUNDERLAND PLACE N.W.
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00114132
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 660 OF 907
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAYER CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address 100 BAYER ROAD
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15205-9707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00281162
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAYER CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address 100 BAYER ROAD
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15205-9707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00281162
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIOGEN PAC
Mailing Address 133 BOSTON POST ROAD
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493-2525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00390351
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 661 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUEPAC
Mailing Address 1310 S. STREET NW
12TH FLOOR
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-5696
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00194746
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BNSF RAILPAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 961039
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76161-0039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00235739
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYAN CAVE L.L.P. POLITICAL FUND
Mailing Address 1155 F. STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00332643
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 662 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAREMARK RX INC. EMPLOYEE'S PAC
Mailing Address 13001 I. STREET NW
SUITE 525 WEST
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00384818
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAREMARK RX INC. EMPLOYEE'S PAC
Mailing Address 13001 I. STREET NW
SUITE 525 WEST
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00384818
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CH2M HILL COMPANIES, LTD., PAC
Mailing Address 9191 S. JAMAICA STREET
City: ENGLEWOOD State: CO Zip Code: 80112-5946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00143305
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 663 OF 907
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CME GROUP, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 20 SOUTH WACKER DRIVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-7431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00076299
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COREPAC
Mailing Address 325 7TH STREET N.W. SUITE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00033589
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COREPAC
Mailing Address 325 7TH STREET N.W. SUITE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00033589
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 10500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 664 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX ENTERPRIES PAC COX PAC, INC.
Mailing Address 975 F. STREET NW
SUITE 300
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20004-1459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00477653
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CSX CORPORATION GOOD GOVERNMENT FUND PAC
Mailing Address 1331 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW
SUITE 560
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20004-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00163832
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D.L.A. PIPER PAC
Mailing Address 500 8TH STREET N.W.
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20004-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00151340
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELOITTE FEDERAL PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 365
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20044-0365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00211318
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENALI LEADERSHIP PAC
Mailing Address 16158 ESSEX PARK DRIVE
City: ANCHORAGE State: AK Zip Code: 99516-7541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00438291
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRECT SUPPLY INC. PARTNERS PAC
Mailing Address 6767 N. INDUSTRIAL ROAD
City: MILWAUKEE State: WI Zip Code: 53223-5815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00409516
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 666 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRS TECHNOLOGIES, INC.
Mailing Address 5 SYLVAN WAY
City: PARSIPPANY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07054-3818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00275123
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERNST & YOUNG PAC
Mailing Address 1101 NEW YORK AVENUE N.W.
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-4269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00227744
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXPRESS SCRIPTS INC.
Mailing Address ONE EXPRESS WAY
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63121-1824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00365072
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 667 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENERAL ATOMICS PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 22930
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92192-2930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00215285
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENERAL ELECTRIC PAC
Mailing Address 1299 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW SUITE 900
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00024869
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIDIRON-PAC
Mailing Address 280 PARK AVENUE 17TH FLOOR
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00451153
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000.00
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 13000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 668 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS CORPORATION PAC

Mailing Address 600 MARYLAND AVENUE SW
SUITE 850E

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20024-2566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00100321

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.242479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOSPIRA PAC, L.L.C.

Mailing Address 275 NORTH FIELD DRIVE

City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-2579

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00433284

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.237204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMANA INC. PAC

Mailing Address 975 F. STREET NW
SUITE 550

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1458

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00271007

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.236692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 669 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INDEPENDENT INSUR. AGENTS BROKERS OF AMERICA INC PAC
Mailing Address 412 FIRST STREET S.E.
SUITE 300
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20003-1804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00022343
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INDEPENDENT COMMUNITY BANKERS PAC
Mailing Address 1615 L. STREET NW
SUITE 900
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036-5623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00032698
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.240276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INDEPENDENT BAKERS ASSOCIATION BAKEPAC
Mailing Address 1223 POTOMAC STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20007-3212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00099754
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 670 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTEL PAC
Mailing Address 1634 I. STREET N.W.
SUITE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-4021

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00125641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 8500.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INVESTMENT COMPANY INSTITUTE PAC
Mailing Address 1401 H. STREET NW #1200
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2110

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00105981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. P. MORGAN CHASE & COMPANY PAC
Mailing Address 10 S. DEARBORN STREET
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60603-2300

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00104299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN HANCOCK FINANCIAL SERVICES FEDERAL PAC
Mailing Address 601 CONGRESS STREET
13TH FLOOR
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02210-2805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00137265
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN HANCOCK FINANCIAL SERVICES FEDERAL PAC
Mailing Address 601 CONGRESS STREET
13TH FLOOR
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02210-2805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00137265
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
K&L GATES LLP PAC
Mailing Address 1601 K. STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20006-1682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00213173
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 672 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KPMG PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 18254
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036-8254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00280222
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LCR PAC
Mailing Address 1050 CONNECTICUT AVENUE NW SUITE 400
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036-5369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00405506
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINCOLN PAC
Mailing Address 3701 CONNECTICUT AVE #404
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20008-4504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00491241
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOCKHEED MARTIN EMPLOYEES' PAC
Mailing Address 1550 CRYSTAL DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-4135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00303024
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOCKHEED MARTIN EMPLOYEES' PAC
Mailing Address 1550 CRYSTAL DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-4135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00303024
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.238634B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOCKHEED MARTIN EMPLOYEES' PAC
Mailing Address 1550 CRYSTAL DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-4135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00303024
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LPL FINANCIAL CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address ONE BEACON STREET
22ND FLOOR
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02108-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00486217
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKING BUSINESS EXCEL PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3241
City: CHEYENNE State: WY Zip Code: 82003-3241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00392134
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASS BANKERS PAC FEDERAL FUND
Mailing Address ONE WASHINGTON MALL
8TH FLOOR
City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02108-2618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00221507
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 675 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDERMOTT WILL & EMERY L.L.P. PAC

Mailing Address 600 13TH STREET NW #1200

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00299701

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.242348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDCO HEALTH PAC

Mailing Address 2350 KERNER BLVD. SUITE 250

City: SAN RAFAEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 94901-5596

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00384362

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.236690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDCO HEALTH PAC

Mailing Address 2350 KERNER BLVD. SUITE 250

City: SAN RAFAEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 94901-5596

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00384362

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.236691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 676 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MHPA PAC
Mailing Address 1150 18TH STREET
SUITE 1010
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20036-3824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00475426

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOTOROLA SOLUTIONS, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 1455 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW
SUITE 900
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20004-1016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00075341

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
N.R.L.C.A. PAC
Mailing Address 1630 DUKE STREET
2ND FLOOR
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314-3467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00072025

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 677 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAHU PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 20865
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46220-0865
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00283135
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF GOVERNMENT GUARANTEED LENDERS, INC.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 332
City: STILLWATER | State: OK | Zip Code: 74076-0332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00241000
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON MULLINS RILEY & SCARBOROUGH FEDERAL PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 11070
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29211-1070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00278895
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 678 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORACLE USA PAC
Mailing Address 1015 15TH STREET NW
SUITE 200
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20005-2635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00323048
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORRIN PAC
Mailing Address 175 S. WEST TEMPLE
SUITE 650
City: SALT LAKE CITY State: UT Zip Code: 84101-1422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00235572
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PACIFIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY PAC
Mailing Address 700 NEWPORT CENTER DRIVE
City: NEWPORT BEACH State: CA Zip Code: 92660-6307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00068528
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020487343

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 679 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGETT BUSINESS SERVICES PAC
Mailing Address 160 HAWTHORNE PARK
City: ATHENS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30606-2147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00460618
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.243431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHARMACEUTICAL CARE MANAGEMENT ASSN. PAC
Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE N.W. SUITE 740S
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00388819
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.237379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $1,000.00 ON 08/02/2011

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHARMACEUTICAL CARE MANAGEMENT ASSN. PAC
Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE N.W. SUITE 740S
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2699
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00388819
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 680 OF 907
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITNEY BOWES INC.
Mailing Address 1 ELMCROFF ROAD #MSC 63-20
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06926-0700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00339499
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS PAC
Mailing Address 1301 K STREET NW SUITE 800 WEST
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00107235
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRINTING INDUSTRIES OF AMERICA PAC (PRINTPAC)
Mailing Address 601 13TH STREET NW SUITE 350S
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00018028
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.241704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROMOTING OUR REPUBLICAN TEAM PAC

Mailing Address 9856 ARCHER LANE

City: DUBLIN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-8914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00440032

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.236695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROMOTING OUR REPUBLICAN TEAM PAC

Mailing Address 9856 ARCHER LANE

City: DUBLIN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-8914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00440032

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.236695B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROMOTING OUR REPUBLICAN TEAM PAC

Mailing Address 9856 ARCHER LANE

City: DUBLIN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-8914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00440032

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.243909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 682 OF 907
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REALTORS PAC
Mailing Address 430 N. MICHIGAN AVENUE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00030718
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RELY ON YOUR BELIEFS FUND
Mailing Address 209 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00344648
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE MAJORITY FUND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 32025
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85064-2025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00368431
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 11000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020437249

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 683 OF 907
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SERVICE CORPORATION INTERNATIONAL PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 130548
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77219-0548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00173096
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIPBUILDERS COUNCIL OF AMERICA, INC PAC
Mailing Address 1455 F. SSTREET NW SUITE 225
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00374355
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPACE EXPLORATION TECHNOLOGIES CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address 1310 E. GRAND AVENUE
City: EL SEGUNDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90245-4322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00411116
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 684 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TACO PAC

Mailing Address: 6405 METCALF AVENUE, SUITE 503

City: SHAWNEE MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66202-4084

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00330118

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.242346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TEXAS FARM BUREAU AGRICULTURE FUND, INC.

Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2689

City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76702-2689

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00214981

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.238279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIME WARNER INC. PAC

Mailing Address: 800 CONNECTICUT AVENUE NW, SUITE 1200

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-2709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00339291

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.243433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYCO INTERNATIONAL MANAGEMENT PAC
Mailing Address 9 ROSZEL ROAD
City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-6255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00113753
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.239820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNION PACIFIC CORPORATION FUND FOR EFFECTIVE GOVERNMENT
Mailing Address 600 THIRTEENTH STREET SUITE 340
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00010470
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.242687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED TECHNOLOGIES
Mailing Address 1101 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW 10TH FLOOR
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00035683
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA11.236689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZETEPAC

Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 75021

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20013-0021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00468868

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID : SA11.241442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):

Mailing Address:

City: | State: | Zip Code:

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: / /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):

Mailing Address:

City: | State: | Zip Code:

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: / /

Amount of Each Receipt this Period:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 191650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 687 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
2011 SENATOR'S CLASSIC COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 228 S. WASHINGTON STREET
SUITE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00495390
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 24617.68

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.242344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20999.58
TRANSFER OF JOINT FUNDRAISING PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTRIA GROUP PAC (ALTRIAPAC)
Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVENUE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: 2011 SENATOR'S CLASSIC CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ORTHODONTISTS PAC (AAO PAC)
Mailing Address 401 NORTH LINDBERGH BOULEVARD
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
JFC ATTRIB: 2011 SENATOR'S CLASSIC CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 20999.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 688 OF 907
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN HOTEL & LODGING ASSOCIATION PAC (HOTEL PAC)
Mailing Address 1201 NEW YORK AVENUE NW
SUITE 600
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: 2011 SENATOR'S CLASSIC CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANADARKO PETROLEUM CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address 1201 LAKE ROBBINS DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00231951
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
JFC ATTRIB: 2011 SENATOR'S CLASSIC CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMPLOYEES OF NORTHROP GRUMMAN PAC (ENGPAC)
Mailing Address 3699 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD
SUITE 1290
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00
JFC ATTRIB: 2011 SENATOR'S CLASSIC CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 689 OF 907
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORD MOTOR COMPANY CIVIC ACTION FUND
Mailing Address THE AMERICAN ROAD
City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00046474
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: 2011 SENATOR'S CLASSIC CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWER PAC OF THE EDISON ELECTRIC INSTITUTE
Mailing Address 701 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: 2011 SENATOR'S CLASSIC CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRINTING INDUSTRIES OF AMERICA PAC (PRINTPAC)
Mailing Address 601 13TH STREET NW SUITE 350S
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00018028
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
JFC ATTRIB: 2011 SENATOR'S CLASSIC CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 690 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEXANS FOR SENATOR JOHN CORNYN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 13026
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
JFC ATTRIB: 2011 SENATOR'S CLASSIC CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
2011 SENATOR'S CLASSIC COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 228 S. WASHINGTON STREET SUITE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00495390
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 24617.68

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3618.10
TRANSFER OF JOINT FUNDRAISING PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AFLAC, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 1932 WYNTON ROAD
City: COLUMBUS State: GA Zip Code: 31999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
JFC ATTRIB: 2011 SENATOR'S CLASSIC CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3618.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 691 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOME DEPOT, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 1155 F STREET NW
SUITE 400
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00284885
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
JFC ATTRIB: 2011 SENATOR'S CLASSIC CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT BROWN VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 228 S. WASHINGTON STREET
SUITE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 74043.41

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21881.85
TRANSFER OF JOINT FUNDRAISING PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER C. DONOVAN
Mailing Address 151 TREMONT STREET
APT. 6F
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PUTNAM INVESTMENTS
Occupation: CHIEF INVESTMENT OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 21881.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 692 OF 907
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL J. JACOBSON
Mailing Address 16 HIGHLAND AVENUE
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PGE MANAGEMENT, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIZABETH KEESAL
Mailing Address 4 PORTUGUESE BEND ROAD
City: ROLLING HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GEN-PROBE, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABE KIANI
Mailing Address 27986 GOLDEN RIDGE
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CERCACOR LABS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 693 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID MCAVOY
Mailing Address 11 MOUNTAIN ROAD
City: WELLESLEY HILLS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEAN MCLAUGHLIN
Mailing Address 10471 HONEY BEAR LANE
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIRFRAMES ALASKA
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM MCMANUS
Mailing Address 88 CHESTNUT STREET
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3720.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1220.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 694 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER PETER MONACO
Mailing Address 311 MARLBOROUGH STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAPTOR CAPITAL
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES RIBAKOFF
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 912
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTOMOTIVE MANAGEMENT, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT & CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEN-PROBE, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 10210 GENETIC CENTER DRIVE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASIMO CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address 40 PARKER
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT BROWN VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 228 S. WASHINGTON STREET SUITE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 74043.41

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16314.67
TRANSFER OF JOINT FUNDRAISING PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER C. DONOVAN
Mailing Address 151 TREMONT STREET APT. 6F
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PUTNAM INVESTMENTS
Occupation: CHIEF INVESTMENT OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 16314.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 696 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL J. JACOBSON
Mailing Address 16 HIGHLAND AVENUE
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PGE MANAGEMENT, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABE KIANI
Mailing Address 27986 GOLDEN RIDGE
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CERCACOR LABS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEAN MCLAUGHLIN
Mailing Address 10471 HONEY BEAR LANE
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIRFRAMES ALASKA
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 697 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM MCMANUS
Mailing Address 88 CHESTNUT STREET
City: WESTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3720.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER PETER MONACO
Mailing Address 311 MARLBOROUGH STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAPTOR CAPITAL | Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES RIBAKOFF
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 912
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTOMOTIVE MANAGEMENT, INC. | Occupation: PRESIDENT & CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020243697

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 698 OF 907
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM L. YOUNG
Mailing Address 10 ELIOT ROAD
MONITOR CLIPPER PARTNERS
City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421-5610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONITOR CLIPPER PARTNERS
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASIMO CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address 40 PARKER
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT BROWN VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 228 S. WASHINGTON STREET
SUITE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 74043.41

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243815B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22486.93
TRANSFER OF JOINT FUNDRAISING PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 22486.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 699 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GINA BRAZA
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 178
City: MILFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01757-0178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.239932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN G. L. CABOT
Mailing Address 1 TUCKS POINT ROAD
City: MANCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01944-1434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.239926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LI YU CHEN
Mailing Address 99 FLORENCE STREET 30 2B
City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467-1935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED AS PER BEST E
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED AS PER BEST I
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.239937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 700 OF 907
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L. SCOTT FRANTZ
Mailing Address 123 MEADOW ROAD
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06878-2521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUEBLER CAPITAL | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.239924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BERNARD M. GORDON
Mailing Address 32 MASCONOMO STREET
City: MANCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01944-1452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANALOGIC | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.239936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL GREENLY
Mailing Address 333 MAMARONECK AVE., APT. 190
City: WHITE PLAINS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10605-1440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIKE GREENLY MARKETING, INC. | Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.239927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 701 OF 907
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC JOSTRAN
Mailing Address 53 SOUTH MAIN STREET
City: IPSWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01938-2321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IPSWICH MANAGEMENT COMPANY
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.239934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT MALLOY
Mailing Address 180 BEACON STREET, #8G
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-1401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.239938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EBI MASALEHDAN
Mailing Address 26 OLD CARRIAGE PATH
City: GROTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01450-2007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSMED USA
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.239935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 702 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE MASSIALAS
Mailing Address 6463 LA COSTA DRIVE, SUITE 606
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33433-6627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEANR CHANNEL OUTDOOR
Occupation: ADVERTISING SALES
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.239928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DESIREE MUSSER
Mailing Address 26 OLD CARRIAGE PATH
City: GROTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01450-2007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.239933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGORY MUTZ
Mailing Address 200 WEST MONROE ST. SUITE 2200
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-5070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMLI RESIDENTIAL
Occupation: CEO/CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.239929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 703 OF 907
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORLANDO MUYSHONDT
Mailing Address 92 LAIGHT STREET, 6A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-2024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TYRIAN INVESTMENTS
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.239939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDITH ROSENBERG
Mailing Address 3769 COVENTRY LANE
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL. | Zip Code: 33496-4060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIMO MOTOR GROUP
Occupation: AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.239931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD SIMON
Mailing Address 1550 S. INDIANA
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605-2857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED SERVICE COMPANIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.239925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1800.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 704 OF 907
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN SLOANE
Mailing Address 8 EAST BAY ROAD
City: OSTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02655-1909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SLOANE MCCARRON CAPITAL ADVISORS, L
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.239923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT BROWN VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 228 S. WASHINGTON STREET
SUITE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 74043.41

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.243816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13359.96
TRANSFER OF JOINT FUNDRAISING PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN G. L. CABOT
Mailing Address 1 TUCKS POINT ROAD
City: MANCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01944-1434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.239919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 13359.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 705 OF 907
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLAY EVANS V
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 792
City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554-0792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KARLA ROMERO FOR CONGRESS CAMPAIG
Occupation: CAMPAIGN MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3690.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.239930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L. SCOTT FRANTZ
Mailing Address 123 MEADOW ROAD
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06878-2521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUEBLER CAPITAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.239940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL GREENLY
Mailing Address 333 MAMARONECK AVE., APT. 190
City: WHITE PLAINS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10605-1440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIKE GREENLY MARKETING, INC.
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.239920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 706 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETTY D. KNOTT
Mailing Address 456 HILL STREET
City: WHITINSVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01588-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.239941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE MASSIALAS
Mailing Address 6463 LA COSTA DRIVE, SUITE 606
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33433-6627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEANR CHANNEL OUTDOOR | Occupation: ADVERTISING SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.239921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGORY MUTZ
Mailing Address 200 WEST MONROE ST. SUITE 2200
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60606-5070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMLI RESIDENTIAL | Occupation: CEO/CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.239922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 707 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD SIMON
Mailing Address 1550 S. INDIANA
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605-2857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED SERVICE COMPANIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA12.239918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
JFC ATTRIB: SCOTT BROWN VICTORY CMTE.
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt
Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt
Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 98661.09

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 708 OF 907
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS BANK
Mailing Address ONE FINANCIAL PLAZA
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA14.234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
REFUND - BANK FEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CREDIT UNION
Mailing Address ONE FINANCIAL PLAZA
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 214.75

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA14.236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 81.00
REFUND - BANK FEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CREDIT UNION
Mailing Address ONE FINANCIAL PLAZA
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 214.75

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA14.237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 133.75
REFUND - BANK FEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 239.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020457257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 709 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAVON
Mailing Address 7300 CHAPMAN HWY
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA14.238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00
REFUND - BANK FEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAMPUM
Mailing Address 660 SOUTH ST
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 152.92

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA14.235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 152.92
REFUND - CATERING

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 327.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 567.67

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 710 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS BANK
Mailing Address ONE FINANCIAL PLAZA
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 30853.92

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA15.002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2419.81
INTEREST EARNED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS BANK
Mailing Address ONE FINANCIAL PLAZA
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 30853.92

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA15.003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3397.99
INTEREST EARNED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS BANK
Mailing Address ONE FINANCIAL PLAZA
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 30853.92

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA15.004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3095.38
INTEREST EARNED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 8913.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 711 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMONWEALTH COOPERATIVE BANK
Mailing Address 1172 RIVER STREET
City: HYDE PARK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 26785.07

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA15.005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1410.23
INTEREST EARNED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMONWEALTH COOPERATIVE BANK
Mailing Address 1172 RIVER STREET
City: HYDE PARK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 26785.07

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA15.006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1607.11
INTEREST EARNED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMONWEALTH COOPERATIVE BANK
Mailing Address 1172 RIVER STREET
City: HYDE PARK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 26785.07

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA15.007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1428.46
INTEREST EARNED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4445.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 712 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE SAVINGS BANK
Mailing Address 357 MAIN STREET
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 22554.24

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA15.008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1247.59
INTEREST EARNED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE SAVINGS BANK
Mailing Address 357 MAIN STREET
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 22554.24

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA15.009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1290.75
INTEREST EARNED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE SAVINGS BANK
Mailing Address 357 MAIN STREET
City: WAKEFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 22554.24

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA15.010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1292.38
INTEREST EARNED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3830.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 713 OF 907

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRENTHAM CO-OPERATIVE BANK
Mailing Address 102 SOUTH ST
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID : SA15.011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5086.29
INTEREST EARNED

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 30730.13

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code

Date of Receipt

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code

Date of Receipt

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5086.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 22275.99

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRATTORIA ALBERTO

Mailing Address 506 8TH STREET SE

City: WASHINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.50

Transaction ID : SB17.538

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRATTORIA ALBERTO

Mailing Address 506 8TH STREET SE

City: WASHINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 566.00

Transaction ID : SB17.539

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BARNETT

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3411.78

Transaction ID : SB17.593

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4101.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BARNETT

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: MM 09 / DD 02 / YYYY 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3411.78

Transaction ID : SB17.599

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BARNETT

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: MM 09 / DD 16 / YYYY 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3411.78

Transaction ID : SB17.605

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BARNETT

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: MM 09 / DD 30 / YYYY 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3411.78

Transaction ID : SB17.607

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 10235.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BARNETT

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1680.59

Transaction ID : SB17.608

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM BARNETT

Mailing Address 156 PORTER STREET, #250

City: EAST BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02128

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2965.50

Transaction ID : SB17.320

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM BARNETT

Mailing Address 156 PORTER STREET, #250

City: EAST BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02128

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 141.00

Transaction ID : SB17.321

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4787.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 717 OF 907

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM BARNETT

Mailing Address 156 PORTER STREET, #250

City: EAST BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02128

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 153.66

Transaction ID : SB17.322

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM BARNETT

Mailing Address 156 PORTER STREET, #250

City: EAST BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02128

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 161.94

Transaction ID : SB17.323

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN BARNES

Mailing Address 1 OLD COLONY DRIVE

City: DOVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02030

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 415.45

Transaction ID : SB17.309

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 731.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAIL BROWN

Mailing Address 70 HAYDEN WOODS

City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 155.62

Transaction ID : SB17.659

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT P BROWN

Mailing Address 70 HAYDEN WOODS

City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 58.75

Transaction ID : SB17.653

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT P BROWN

Mailing Address 70 HAYDEN WOODS

City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.00

Transaction ID : SB17.654

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 236.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT P BROWN

Mailing Address 70 HAYDEN WOODS

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 129.00

Transaction ID : SB17.655

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT P BROWN

Mailing Address 70 HAYDEN WOODS

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.50

Transaction ID : SB17.656

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT P BROWN

Mailing Address 70 HAYDEN WOODS

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 220.00

Transaction ID : SB17.657

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 352.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12934724.2

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 720 OF 907

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT P BROWN

Mailing Address 70 HAYDEN WOODS

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.63

Transaction ID : SB17.658

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN COOK

Mailing Address 46 HALL AVENUE

City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.10

Transaction ID : SB17.547

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN COOK

Mailing Address 46 HALL AVENUE

City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 375.40

Transaction ID : SB17.548

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 492.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN COOK

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3745.58

Transaction ID : SB17.575

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN COOK

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3745.58

Transaction ID : SB17.579

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN COOK

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6726.34

Transaction ID : SB17.584

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 14217.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN COOK

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3745.58

Transaction ID : SB17.585

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN COOK

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3745.58

Transaction ID : SB17.590

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN COOK

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3745.58

Transaction ID : SB17.596

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 11236.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARCHIBALD COX
Mailing Address 352 7TH AVE, STE 1501
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10001
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 385.19
Transaction ID : SB17.418

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID DRUMMOND
Mailing Address 153 REDINGTON STREET
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.48
Transaction ID : SB17.504

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID DRUMMOND
Mailing Address 153 REDINGTON STREET
City: SWAMPSCOTT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01907
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.58
Transaction ID : SB17.505

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 452.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID DRUMMOND

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 823.40

Transaction ID : SB17.576

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID DRUMMOND

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 823.39

Transaction ID : SB17.580

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID DRUMMOND

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 823.40

Transaction ID : SB17.586

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2470.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID DRUMMOND

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 823.40

Transaction ID : SB17.591

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID DRUMMOND

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 823.40

Transaction ID : SB17.597

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID DRUMMOND

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 823.39

Transaction ID : SB17.603

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2470.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 726 OF 907

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID DRUMMOND

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 448.58

Transaction ID : SB17.609

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID DRUMMOND

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1442.23

Transaction ID : SB17.610

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOB DRYER

Mailing Address 175 MILL STREET

City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 183.79

Transaction ID : SB17.468

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2074.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOB DRYER

Mailing Address 175 MILL STREET

City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00

Transaction ID : SB17.470

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOB DRYER

Mailing Address 175 MILL STREET

City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 132.79

Transaction ID : SB17.471

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOB DRYER

Mailing Address 175 MILL STREET

City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 133.99

Transaction ID : SB17.473

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 284.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOB DRYER
Mailing Address 175 MILL STREET
City: RANDOLPH State: MA Zip Code: 02368
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00
Transaction ID : SB17.474

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOB DRYER
Mailing Address 175 MILL STREET
City: RANDOLPH State: MA Zip Code: 02368
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 104.75
Transaction ID : SB17.475

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOB DRYER
Mailing Address 175 MILL STREET
City: RANDOLPH State: MA Zip Code: 02368
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.42
Transaction ID : SB17.477

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 198.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOB DRYER
Mailing Address 175 MILL STREET
City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.51
Transaction ID : SB17.478

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOB DRYER
Mailing Address 175 MILL STREET
City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.55
Transaction ID : SB17.479

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOB DRYER
Mailing Address 175 MILL STREET
City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 113.40
Transaction ID : SB17.480

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 211.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOB DRYER

Mailing Address 175 MILL STREET

City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.54

Transaction ID : SB17.481

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOB DRYER

Mailing Address 175 MILL STREET

City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 104.75

Transaction ID : SB17.483

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOB DRYER

Mailing Address 175 MILL STREET

City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.35

Transaction ID : SB17.484

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 416.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOB DRYER
Mailing Address 175 MILL STREET
City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 133.99
Transaction ID : SB17.485

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOB DRYER
Mailing Address 175 MILL STREET
City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 58.00
Transaction ID : SB17.486

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOB DRYER
Mailing Address 175 MILL STREET
City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.97
Transaction ID : SB17.487

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 219.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOB DRYER

Mailing Address 175 MILL STREET

City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 468.00

Transaction ID : SB17.488

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOB DRYER

Mailing Address 175 MILL STREET

City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 152.00

Transaction ID : SB17.489

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAM DUBITSKY

Mailing Address 2045 N. GLEBE ROAD

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 356.33

Transaction ID : SB17.134

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 976.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC FEHRNSTROM

Mailing Address 83 RISLEY ROAD

City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 92.00

Transaction ID : SB17.248

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADFORD GARNETT

Mailing Address 123 GRANITE STREET

City: MEDFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02052

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

Transaction ID : SB17.364

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADFORD GARNETT

Mailing Address 123 GRANITE STREET

City: MEDFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02052

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.00

Transaction ID : SB17.365

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 182.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRSTEN HUGHES

Mailing Address 72 DAVIS STREET

City: QUINCY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02170

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.00

Transaction ID : SB17.467

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRSTEN HUGHES

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 942.90

Transaction ID : SB17.577

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRSTEN HUGHES

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 942.89

Transaction ID : SB17.581

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1950.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 735 OF 907

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRSTEN HUGHES

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1925.58

Transaction ID : SB17.582

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRSTEN HUGHES

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 942.90

Transaction ID : SB17.587

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRSTEN HUGHES

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 942.90

Transaction ID : SB17.592

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 3811.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRSTEN HUGHES

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 942.89

Transaction ID : SB17.598

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRSTEN HUGHES

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 942.90

Transaction ID : SB17.604

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRSTEN HUGHES

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 942.90

Transaction ID : SB17.611

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2828.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRSTEN HUGHES

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 373.35

Transaction ID : SB17.612

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM MCCLELLAN

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.00

Transaction ID : SB17.663

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATE O'DOHERTY-POPP

Mailing Address 75 GARDNER STREET

City: HINGHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02043

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

Transaction ID : SB17.347

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 528.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGORY PETRINI
Mailing Address 187 ROSEMARY STREET
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2196.00
Transaction ID : SB17.402

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGORY PETRINI
Mailing Address 187 ROSEMARY STREET
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2196.00
Transaction ID : SB17.403

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGORY PETRINI
Mailing Address 187 ROSEMARY STREET
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2196.00
Transaction ID : SB17.404

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 6588.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A L PRIME
Mailing Address 304 UNION STREET
City: RANDOLPH State: MA Zip Code: 02368
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 64.00
Transaction ID : SB17.469

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A L PRIME
Mailing Address 304 UNION STREET
City: RANDOLPH State: MA Zip Code: 02368
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73.00
Transaction ID : SB17.472

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A L PRIME
Mailing Address 304 UNION STREET
City: RANDOLPH State: MA Zip Code: 02368
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.10
Transaction ID : SB17.476

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 207.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A L PRIME

Mailing Address 304 UNION STREET

City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.00

Transaction ID : SB17.482

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A L PRIME

Mailing Address 304 UNION STREET

City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.00

Transaction ID : SB17.490

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A L PRIME

Mailing Address 304 UNION STREET

City: RANDOLPH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02368

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 72.00

Transaction ID : SB17.491

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 189.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLIN REED

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2144.07

Transaction ID : SB17.613

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAURA WHITTEN RIZZO

Mailing Address 1316 ALEXANDRIA AVENUE

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22308

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.126

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAURA WHITTEN RIZZO

Mailing Address 1316 ALEXANDRIA AVENUE

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22308

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3193.66

Transaction ID : SB17.127

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 9337.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028572404

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAURA WHITTEN RIZZO
Mailing Address 1316 ALEXANDRIA AVENUE
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22308
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.128

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAURA WHITTEN RIZZO
Mailing Address 1316 ALEXANDRIA AVENUE
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22308
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.129

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAURA WHITTEN RIZZO
Mailing Address 1316 ALEXANDRIA AVENUE
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22308
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING/TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39035.54
Transaction ID : SB17.130

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 47035.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 743 OF 907

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS ROBINSON

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1449.59

Transaction ID : SB17.594

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS ROBINSON

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1449.59

Transaction ID : SB17.600

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS ROBINSON

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1449.59

Transaction ID : SB17.606

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4348.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS ROBINSON

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1449.59

Transaction ID : SB17.614

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS ROBINSON

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 724.80

Transaction ID : SB17.615

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE ROCHE

Mailing Address 4 LEBLANC DRIVE

City: DANVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 739.34

Transaction ID : SB17.269

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2913.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE ROCHE

Mailing Address 4 LEBLANC DRIVE

City: DANVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 772.05

Transaction ID : SB17.270

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE ROCHE

Mailing Address 4 LEBLANC DRIVE

City: DANVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1111.40

Transaction ID : SB17.271

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRISCILLA RUZZO

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2752.81

Transaction ID : SB17.573

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4636.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRISCILLA RUZZO
Mailing Address PO BOX 395
City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02903
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2752.80
Transaction ID : SB17.578

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRISCILLA RUZZO
Mailing Address PO BOX 395
City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02903
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 29 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3320.62
Transaction ID : SB17.583

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRISCILLA RUZZO
Mailing Address PO BOX 395
City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02903
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 19 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 478.97
Transaction ID : SB17.588

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 6552.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRISCILLA RUZZO

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 478.97

Transaction ID : SB17.595

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRISCILLA RUZZO

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 478.97

Transaction ID : SB17.601

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRISCILLA RUZZO

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 478.97

Transaction ID : SB17.616

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1436.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 748 OF 907

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRISCILLA RUZZO

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.41

Transaction ID : SB17.617

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRISCILLA RUZZO

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2752.80

Transaction ID : SB17.619

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH SANS

Mailing Address 44 MIRICH ROAD

City: PRINCETON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01541

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

Transaction ID : SB17.466

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2996.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLBEA SHELL

Mailing Address 225 WAVERLY OAKS

City: WALTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02452

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.66

Transaction ID : SB17.509

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACEY STRINGFELLOW

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 381.75

Transaction ID : SB17.574

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACEY STRINGFELLOW

Mailing Address PO BOX 395

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 381.75

Transaction ID : SB17.589

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 823.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACEY STRINGFELLOW
Mailing Address PO BOX 395
City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02903
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 381.75
Transaction ID : SB17.602

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACEY STRINGFELLOW
Mailing Address PO BOX 395
City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02903
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 381.75
Transaction ID : SB17.618

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
116 CLUB
Mailing Address 1110 VERMONT AVE NW SUITE 1000
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20005
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 19 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 661.70
Transaction ID : SB17.514

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1425.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
116 CLUB

Mailing Address 1110 VERMONT AVE NW SUITE 1000

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILTY RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID : SB17.516

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
116 CLUB

Mailing Address 1110 VERMONT AVE NW SUITE 1000

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 367.80

Transaction ID : SB17.525

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
1789 RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 1226 36TH STREET

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20006

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 13 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 198.75

Transaction ID : SB17.519

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 591.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
225 FRANKLIN PARKING
Mailing Address 225 FRANKLIN STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.00
Transaction ID : SB17.228

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
45 PROVIDENCE
Mailing Address 45 PROVIDENCE STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.00
Transaction ID : SB17.214

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
75 STATE STREET GARAGE
Mailing Address 75 STATE STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02109
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID : SB17.213

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020437243

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
99 SUMMER STREET PARKING

Mailing Address 99 SUMMER STREET

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02110

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: MM 09 / DD 12 / YYYY 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00

Transaction ID : SB17.231

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A.J'S KITCHEN

Mailing Address 126 LOWELL STREET

City: WILMINGTON State: MA Zip Code: 01887

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: MM 07 / DD 07 / YYYY 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 399.59

Transaction ID : SB17.565

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 200 VESEY STREET

City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10285

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: MM 08 / DD 01 / YYYY 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.95

Transaction ID : SB17.414

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 422.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 200 VESEY STREET

City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10285

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.69

Transaction ID : SB17.415

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 200 VESEY STREET

City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10285

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.95

Transaction ID : SB17.416

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address 200 VESEY STREET

City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10285

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 347.15

Transaction ID : SB17.417

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 369.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARLINGTON YELLOW CAB

Mailing Address 3251 WASHINGTON BLVD

City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22201

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.35

Transaction ID : SB17.135

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAY STATE EVENT CO.

Mailing Address PO BOX 261

City: HINGHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02043

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID : SB17.345

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELLINO'S RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 30 MAIN STREET

City: FRANKLIN State: MA Zip Code: 02038

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.75

Transaction ID : SB17.335

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 227.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

- [X] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELMONT AUTO CLINIC

Mailing Address 180 BELMONT STREET

City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73.94

Transaction ID : SB17.545

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST BUY

Mailing Address 700 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY

City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 308.11

Transaction ID : SB17.272

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST BUY

Mailing Address 700 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY

City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.35

Transaction ID : SB17.273

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 490.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST BUY

Mailing Address 700 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY

City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.99

Transaction ID : SB17.291

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEST BUY

Mailing Address 700 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY

City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74.36

Transaction ID : SB17.294

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BFS DANIELS

Mailing Address 12 CHANNEL STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 58.43

Transaction ID : SB17.191

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 222.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020972420

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BFS DANIELS

Mailing Address 12 CHANNEL STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.77

Transaction ID : SB17.192

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BFS DANIELS

Mailing Address 12 CHANNEL STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 308.13

Transaction ID : SB17.193

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BJ WHOLESALE CLUB

Mailing Address 688 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY

City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.15

Transaction ID : SB17.279

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 463.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020457243

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BJ WHOLESALE CLUB

Mailing Address 688 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY

City: DEDHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02026

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: MM 07 / DD 10 / YYYY 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 79.99

Transaction ID : SB17.281

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BJ WHOLESALE CLUB

Mailing Address 688 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY

City: DEDHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02026

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: MM 07 / DD 10 / YYYY 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 220.47

Transaction ID : SB17.283

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BJ WHOLESALE CLUB

Mailing Address 688 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY

City: DEDHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02026

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: MM 07 / DD 10 / YYYY 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.87

Transaction ID : SB17.284

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 346.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BJ WHOLESALE CLUB

Mailing Address 688 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY

City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.71

Transaction ID : SB17.285

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BJ WHOLESALE CLUB

Mailing Address 688 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY

City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.86

Transaction ID : SB17.286

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BJ WHOLESALE CLUB

Mailing Address 688 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY

City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.16

Transaction ID : SB17.287

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 138.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BJ WHOLESALE CLUB
Mailing Address 688 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 191.24
Transaction ID : SB17.288

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BJ WHOLESALE CLUB
Mailing Address 688 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.10
Transaction ID : SB17.289

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BJ WHOLESALE CLUB
Mailing Address 688 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 133.30
Transaction ID : SB17.290

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 343.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020432428

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BJ WHOLESALE CLUB

Mailing Address 688 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY

City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 88.94

Transaction ID : SB17.292

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BJ WHOLESALE CLUB

Mailing Address 688 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY

City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.22

Transaction ID : SB17.293

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD

Mailing Address 401 PARK DRIVE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02215

Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2774.53

Transaction ID : SB17.175

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2923.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD
Mailing Address 401 PARK DRIVE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02215
Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2774.53
Transaction ID : SB17.176

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD
Mailing Address 401 PARK DRIVE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02215
Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2774.46
Transaction ID : SB17.178

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD
Mailing Address 401 PARK DRIVE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02215
Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2774.53
Transaction ID : SB17.180

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 8323.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUE ON HIGHLAND RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 882 HIGHLAND AVENUE

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.97

Transaction ID : SB17.383

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUE ON HIGHLAND RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 882 HIGHLAND AVENUE

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 139.45

Transaction ID : SB17.385

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUE ON HIGHLAND RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 882 HIGHLAND AVENUE

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.26

Transaction ID : SB17.389

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 218.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020472572

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTON BEST BARTENDING

Mailing Address 28 FOX RD

City: WAKEFIELD State: MA Zip Code: 01880

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 668.40

Transaction ID : SB17.661

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTON COMMON GARAGE

Mailing Address ZERO CHARLES STREET

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.00

Transaction ID : SB17.229

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTON COMMON GARAGE

Mailing Address ZERO CHARLES STREET

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

Transaction ID : SB17.232

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 705.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSTON HARBOR HOTEL

Mailing Address 70 ROWES WARF

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 88.91

Transaction ID : SB17.171

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROTHER'S PIZZA

Mailing Address RESERVIOR ROAD

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.54

Transaction ID : SB17.387

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURRITO BEACH #7

Mailing Address O'HARE AIRPORT

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.84

Transaction ID : SB17.250

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 115.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSINESS CARDS

Mailing Address PO BOX 15710

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code:

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.00

Transaction ID : SB17CCP.24

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FASTLANE

Mailing Address 230 UNION ST

City: HOLBROOK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02343

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.00

Transaction ID : SB17CCD.99

[MEMO ITEM]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSINESS CARDS

Mailing Address PO BOX 15710

City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code:

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.96

Transaction ID : SB17CCP.27

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 94.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FASTLANE

Mailing Address 230 UNION ST

City: HOLBROOK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02343

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.96

Transaction ID : SB17CCD.106

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAFE ASSISI

Mailing Address 667 SOUTH STREET

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.66

Transaction ID : SB17.571

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAFE ESCADRILLE

Mailing Address 26 CAMBRIDGE STREET

City: BURLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01803

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 326.26

Transaction ID : SB17.236

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 344.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 769 OF 907

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALIFORNIA TORTILLA

Mailing Address DULLES AIRPORT

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.37

Transaction ID : SB17.536

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMBRIDGE OFFSET PRINTING

Mailing Address 56 CREIGHTON STREET

City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02140

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 223.13

Transaction ID : SB17.237

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMBRIDGE OFFSET PRINTING

Mailing Address 56 CREIGHTON STREET

City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02140

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.91

Transaction ID : SB17.240

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 396.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67.20

Transaction ID : SB17.526

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARD SERVICES

Mailing Address PO BOX13337

City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code:

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.15

Transaction ID : SB17CCP.23

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRKSEN NORTH

Mailing Address 1ST AND 2ND NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.75

Transaction ID : SB17CCD.102

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 162.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 771 OF 907

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRKSEN NORTH

Mailing Address 1ST AND 2ND NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.80

Transaction ID : SB17CCD.103

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDSON NEWS

Mailing Address 300 TERMINAL C LOGIN AIRPORT

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02128

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.60

Transaction ID : SB17CCD.105

[MEMO ITEM]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEAMSHIP AUTHORITY

Mailing Address 1 COWDRY RD

City: WOODSHOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02543

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

Transaction ID : SB17CCD.104

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address 400 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD
City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 18 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID : SB17CCD.100
[MEMO ITEM]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address 400 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD
City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 18 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID : SB17CCD.101
[MEMO ITEM]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARD SERVICES
Mailing Address PO BOX13337
City: PHILADELPHIA State: PA Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 358.09
Transaction ID : SB17CCP.26

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 358.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JET BLUE

Mailing Address 118-29 QUEENS BLVD

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11375

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 201.40

Transaction ID : SB17CCD.114

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANTUCKET BOOK WORKS

Mailing Address 25 BROAD ST

City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.99

Transaction ID : SB17CCD.110

[MEMO ITEM]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANTUCKET BOOK WORKS

Mailing Address 25 BROAD ST

City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 104.97

Transaction ID : SB17CCD.111

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELL OIL

Mailing Address 749 MAIN STREET

City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.16

Transaction ID : SB17CCD.112

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELL OIL

Mailing Address 749 MAIN STREET

City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.57

Transaction ID : SB17CCD.113

[MEMO ITEM]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARMINE'S

Mailing Address 425 7TH STREET, NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 238.88

Transaction ID : SB17.518

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 238.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARMINE'S

Mailing Address 425 7TH STREET, NW

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20004

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: MM 07 / DD 26 / YYYY 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.68

Transaction ID : SB17.523

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTRIDGE WORLD

Mailing Address 3106 N US HWY 12 STE A

City: SPRING GROVE State: IL Zip Code: 60081

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: MM 07 / DD 26 / YYYY 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 223.09

Transaction ID : SB17.662

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATERING BY AVALON, INC.

Mailing Address 109 CLEMONT AVENUE

City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22304

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: MM 08 / DD 02 / YYYY 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1424.20

Transaction ID : SB17.123

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1727.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 776 OF 907

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATERING BY AVALON, INC.

Mailing Address 109 CLEMONT AVENUE

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1070.20

Transaction ID : SB17.124

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CENTRAL PARKING

Mailing Address POST OFFICE SQUARE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

Transaction ID : SB17.205

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES HOTEL

Mailing Address 1 BENNETT STREET

City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 160.00

Transaction ID : SB17.239

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1270.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

15950717050234

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES HOTEL

Mailing Address 1 BENNETT STREET

City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

Transaction ID : SB17.242

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHATEAU RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 404 BOSTON-PROVIDENCE HGWY

City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 92.45

Transaction ID : SB17.436

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIPOTLE

Mailing Address 300 NEEDHAM STREET

City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 81.96

Transaction ID : SB17.428

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 186.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029474448

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIPOTLE

Mailing Address 300 NEEDHAM STREET

City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 11 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 81.43

Transaction ID : SB17.430

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIBANK BUSINESS

Mailing Address PO BOX 183051

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code:

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 87.43

Transaction ID : SB17CCP.25

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC PARKING METERS

Mailing Address 4200 CONNECTICUT

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.19

Transaction ID : SB17CCD.109

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 168.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRKSEN NORTH

Mailing Address 1ST AND 2ND NE

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.20

Transaction ID : SB17CCD.108

[MEMO ITEM]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUBLINER RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 4 F STREET

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 71.04

Transaction ID : SB17CCD.107

[MEMO ITEM]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITY OF BOSTON TAXI

Mailing Address ONE CITY HALL SQUARE

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02201

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.15

Transaction ID : SB17.209

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 26.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 780 OF 907

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITY OF BOSTON TAXI

Mailing Address ONE CITY HALL SQUARE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02201

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.70

Transaction ID : SB17.210

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITY OF BOSTON TAXI

Mailing Address ONE CITY HALL SQUARE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02201

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 11 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.30

Transaction ID : SB17.211

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITY OF BOSTON TAXI

Mailing Address ONE CITY HALL SQUARE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02201

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.70

Transaction ID : SB17.212

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 104.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

M4 13025550 13025550 14

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITY OF BOSTON TAXI

Mailing Address ONE CITY HALL SQUARE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02201

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.50

Transaction ID : SB17.218

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITY OF BOSTON TAXI

Mailing Address ONE CITY HALL SQUARE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02201

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.96

Transaction ID : SB17.220

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITY OF BOSTON TAXI

Mailing Address ONE CITY HALL SQUARE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02201

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.75

Transaction ID : SB17.221

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 100.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITY OF BOSTON TAXI
Mailing Address ONE CITY HALL SQUARE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02201
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.25
Transaction ID : SB17.224

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITY OF BOSTON TAXI
Mailing Address ONE CITY HALL SQUARE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02201
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.20
Transaction ID : SB17.233

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITY OF MARLBOROUGH
Mailing Address 73 MILHAM STREET
City: MARLBOROUGH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01752
Purpose of Disbursement: PERSONNEL SVC/EQUIP
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 02 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.360

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 312.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

- [X] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAREDON STREET GARAGE

Mailing Address 100 CLARENDON STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.00

Transaction ID : SB17.201

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAREDON STREET GARAGE

Mailing Address 100 CLARENDON STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.00

Transaction ID : SB17.217

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAREDON STREET GARAGE

Mailing Address 100 CLARENDON STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.00

Transaction ID : SB17.225

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043

Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SVC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6819.64

Transaction ID : SB17.329

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043

Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SVC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 975.00

Transaction ID : SB17.330

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043

Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SVC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6189.54

Transaction ID : SB17.331

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 13984.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043

Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SVC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6196.82

Transaction ID : SB17.332

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONWAY OFFICE PRODUCTS

Mailing Address 10 CAPITOL STREET

City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03063

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 631.06

Transaction ID : SB17.373

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONWAY OFFICE PRODUCTS

Mailing Address 10 CAPITOL STREET

City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03063

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 534.05

Transaction ID : SB17.374

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 7361.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONWAY OFFICE PRODUCTS

Mailing Address 10 CAPITOL STREET

City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03063

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 534.05

Transaction ID : SB17.375

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COPY COP

Mailing Address 601 BOYLSTON STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 387.81

Transaction ID : SB17.190

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COURTYARD BY MARRIOTT

Mailing Address 474 MAIN AVENUE

City: NORWALK | State: CT | Zip Code: 06851

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.36

Transaction ID : SB17.434

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 931.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COURTYARD BY MARRIOTT

Mailing Address 474 MAIN AVENUE

City: NORWALK | State: CT | Zip Code: 06851

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 131.10

Transaction ID : SB17.435

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CREDIT UNION

Mailing Address ONE FINANCIAL PLAZA

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02201

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.45

Transaction ID : SB17.163

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUMBERLAND FARMS

Mailing Address 139 SOUTH STREET

City: PLAINVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02762

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.10

Transaction ID : SB17.462

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 149.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUMBERLAND FARMS

Mailing Address 139 SOUTH STREET

City: PLAINVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02762

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.25

Transaction ID : SB17.463

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUMBERLAND FARMS

Mailing Address 139 SOUTH STREET

City: PLAINVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02762

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 56.30

Transaction ID : SB17.464

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURLEY DIRECT

Mailing Address 15 FRUEAN AVNEUE

City: SOUTH YARMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02664

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2444.54

Transaction ID : SB17.499

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2542.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC PARKING METERS
Mailing Address 4200 CONNECTICUT
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID : SB17.533

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC PARKING METERS
Mailing Address 4200 CONNECTICUT
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.61
Transaction ID : SB17.534

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICTRONICS
Mailing Address 110 GOULD STREET
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492
Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT RENTAL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 318.76
Transaction ID : SB17.380

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 375.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICTRONICS

Mailing Address 110 GOULD STREET

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.38

Transaction ID : SB17.381

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICTRONICS

Mailing Address 110 GOULD STREET

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02492

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.38

Transaction ID : SB17.382

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRKSEN NORTH

Mailing Address 1ST AND 2ND NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.00

Transaction ID : SB17.529

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 350.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DISCOUNT OFFICE ITEMS

Mailing Address 302 INDUSTRIAL DRIVE

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 53925

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 11 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 365.15

Transaction ID : SB17.262

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DISCOUNT OFFICE ITEMS

Mailing Address 302 INDUSTRIAL DRIVE

City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 53925

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 175.10

Transaction ID : SB17.263

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DISTRICT CHOPHOUSE & BREWERY

Mailing Address 509 7TH STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 104.19

Transaction ID : SB17.527

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 644.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DO IT YOURSELF

Mailing Address 40 FRANKLIN STREET

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.71

Transaction ID : SB17.396

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DON PABLOS

Mailing Address 3525 JEFFERSON DAVIS HWY

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22305

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.19

Transaction ID : SB17.131

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNKIN DONUTS

Mailing Address 1630 VFW PARKWAY

City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 241.64

Transaction ID : SB17.552

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 300.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNKIN DONUTS

Mailing Address 1630 VFW PARKWAY

City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 241.64

Transaction ID : SB17.553

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNKIN DONUTS

Mailing Address 1630 VFW PARKWAY

City: WEST ROXBURY | State: MA | Zip Code: 02132

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.82

Transaction ID : SB17.554

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E.M. RAHAL & COMPANY

Mailing Address 4101 CATHEDRAL AVENUE NW, #707

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 503.17

Transaction ID : SB17.510

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 865.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EAGLE EVENT CENTER
Mailing Address 35 NORTH MAIN STREET
City: FALL RIVER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02720
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3477.50
Transaction ID : SB17.328

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAVON
Mailing Address 7300 CHAPMAN HWY
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37920
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 05 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.95
Transaction ID : SB17.354

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAVON
Mailing Address 7300 CHAPMAN HWY
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37920
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 154.86
Transaction ID : SB17.355

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 3717.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAVON

Mailing Address 7300 CHAPMAN HWY

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37920

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID : SB17.356

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAVON

Mailing Address 7300 CHAPMAN HWY

City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37920

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 871.11

Transaction ID : SB17.357

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXTRA SPACE

Mailing Address 122 ALLIED DRIVE

City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.00

Transaction ID : SB17.274

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1104.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17	[ ] 18	[ ] 19a	[ ] 19b	
[ ] 20a	[ ] 20b	[ ] 20c	[ ] 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXTRA SPACE
Mailing Address 122 ALLIED DRIVE
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.00
Transaction ID : SB17.275

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXTRA SPACE
Mailing Address 122 ALLIED DRIVE
City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02026
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.00
Transaction ID : SB17.295

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL
Mailing Address PROCESSING CENTER
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50361
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.49
Transaction ID : SB17.297

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 426.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL
Mailing Address PROCESSING CENTER
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50361
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.06
Transaction ID : SB17.298

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL
Mailing Address PROCESSING CENTER
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50361
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.83
Transaction ID : SB17.299

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL
Mailing Address PROCESSING CENTER
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50361
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.09
Transaction ID : SB17.300

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 94.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12050472469

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL
Mailing Address PROCESSING CENTER
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50361
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.00
Transaction ID : SB17.301

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL
Mailing Address PROCESSING CENTER
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50361
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.86
Transaction ID : SB17.302

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL
Mailing Address PROCESSING CENTER
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50361
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.14
Transaction ID : SB17.303

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL

Mailing Address PROCESSING CENTER

City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50361

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.41

Transaction ID : SB17.304

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL

Mailing Address PROCESSING CENTER

City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50361

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.84

Transaction ID : SB17.305

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL

Mailing Address PROCESSING CENTER

City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50361

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.00

Transaction ID : SB17.306

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 185.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020457262

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 800 OF 907

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAGIOLINI

Mailing Address 120 EAST 40TH STREET

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1734.25

Transaction ID : SB17.413

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAMILY DOLLAR

Mailing Address 480 NORTH FRANKLIN STREET

City: HOLBROOK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02343

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.38

Transaction ID : SB17.348

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAMOUS FAMIGLIA RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 1961 CHAIN BRIDGE ROAD

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.48

Transaction ID : SB17.363

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1751.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX OFFICE

Mailing Address PO BOX 371461

City: PITTSBURGH State: PA Zip Code: 15250

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: MM 08 / DD 02 / YYYY 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.10

Transaction ID : SB17.458

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX OFFICE

Mailing Address PO BOX 371461

City: PITTSBURGH State: PA Zip Code: 15250

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: MM 07 / DD 18 / YYYY 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.05

Transaction ID : SB17.459

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX OFFICE

Mailing Address PO BOX 371461

City: PITTSBURGH State: PA Zip Code: 15250

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: MM 08 / DD 17 / YYYY 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.90

Transaction ID : SB17.460

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 83.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 802 OF 907

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLORENTINE CAFE

Mailing Address 333 HANOVER STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02113

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.00

Transaction ID : SB17.168

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLS CONNECT

Mailing Address 7300 HUDSON BLVD, SUITE 270

City: ST. PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55128

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30193.00

Transaction ID : SB17.500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLS CONNECT

Mailing Address 7300 HUDSON BLVD, SUITE 270

City: ST. PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55128

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16175.05

Transaction ID : SB17.501

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 46411.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOG ISLAND CAFE

Mailing Address 7 SOUTH WATER STREET

City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.15

Transaction ID : SB17.371

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNDLY INC.

Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET

City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 11 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1913.95

Transaction ID : SB17.555

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNDLY INC.

Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET

City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 687.38

Transaction ID : SB17.556

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2642.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNDLY INC.
Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1324.26
Transaction ID : SB17.557

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNDLY INC.
Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 19 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1110.64
Transaction ID : SB17.558

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNDLY INC.
Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET
City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2990.15
Transaction ID : SB17.559

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 5425.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNDLY INC.

Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET

City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1318.48

Transaction ID : SB17.560

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNDLY INC.

Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET

City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.561

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNDLY INC.

Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET

City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.562

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 14318.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUNDLY INC.

Mailing Address 70 BROADWAY STREET

City: WESTFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01886

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6999.00

Transaction ID : SB17.563

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE INTERNATIONAL

Mailing Address PO BOX 357

City: STAMPFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06904

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.00

Transaction ID : SB17.502

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE INTERNATIONAL

Mailing Address PO BOX 357

City: STAMPFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06904

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 104.00

Transaction ID : SB17.503

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 7155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020232736

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 807 OF 907

- [X] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOGLE

Mailing Address 1600 AMPHITHEATRE PARKWAY

City: MOUNTVIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.17

Transaction ID : SB17.368

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOVERNMENT CENTER GARAGE

Mailing Address 50 NEW SUDBURY STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

Transaction ID : SB17.206

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOVERNMENT CENTER GARAGE

Mailing Address 50 NEW SUDBURY STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.00

Transaction ID : SB17.215

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 65.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GULF OIL
Mailing Address 140 MYSTIC ST
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02474
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.31
Transaction ID : SB17.153

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GULF OIL
Mailing Address 140 MYSTIC ST
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02474
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 64.72
Transaction ID : SB17.154

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GULF OIL
Mailing Address 140 MYSTIC ST
City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02474
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 24 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.36
Transaction ID : SB17.155

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 141.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GULF OIL

Mailing Address 140 MYSTIC ST

City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02474

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.39

Transaction ID : SB17.156

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GULF OIL

Mailing Address 140 MYSTIC ST

City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02474

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.27

Transaction ID : SB17.157

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GULF OIL

Mailing Address 140 MYSTIC ST

City: BELMONT State: MA Zip Code: 02474

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.33

Transaction ID : SB17.158

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 157.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

- [X] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARBOR GARAGE
Mailing Address 200 BOYLSTON STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
Transaction ID : SB17.208

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS
Mailing Address 207 HIGHLAND AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.38
Transaction ID : SB17.405

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS
Mailing Address 207 HIGHLAND AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.58
Transaction ID : SB17.407

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 103.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS
Mailing Address 207 HIGHLAND AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02494
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.59
Transaction ID : SB17.408

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS
Mailing Address 207 HIGHLAND AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02494
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.94
Transaction ID : SB17.409

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS
Mailing Address 207 HIGHLAND AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02494
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.08
Transaction ID : SB17.410

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 144.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020234273

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS
Mailing Address 207 HIGHLAND AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.50
Transaction ID : SB17.411

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESS
Mailing Address 207 HIGHLAND AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00
Transaction ID : SB17.412

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOME DEPORT
Mailing Address 615 ARSENAL STREET
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472
Purpose of Disbursement: EVENT COLLATERAL MATERIALS
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.92
Transaction ID : SB17.541

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 98.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOME DEPORT

Mailing Address 615 ARSENAL STREET

City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472

Purpose of Disbursement: EVENT COLLATERAL MATERIALS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 278.99

Transaction ID : SB17.542

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HP HOME STORE

Mailing Address 3000 HANOVER STREET

City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94304

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 148.74

Transaction ID : SB17.437

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUCKABY-DAVIS-LISKER

Mailing Address 228 SOUTH WASHINGTON ST. #115

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2973.58

Transaction ID : SB17.125

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 3401.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDSON NEWS
Mailing Address 300 TERMINAL C - LOGAN AIRPORT
City: EAST BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02128
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.24
Transaction ID : SB17.319

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYANNIS HARBOR HOTEL
Mailing Address 213 OCEAN STREET
City: HYANNIS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.75
Transaction ID : SB17.349

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYANNIS HARBOR HOTEL
Mailing Address 213 OCEAN STREET
City: HYANNIS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02061
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 255.79
Transaction ID : SB17.350

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 289.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14220547527

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT REGENCY

Mailing Address 400 NEW JERSEY AVENUE NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 135.43

Transaction ID : SB17.540

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYLINE CRUISES

Mailing Address 220 OCEAN STREET

City: HYANNIS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02601

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.00

Transaction ID : SB17.351

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYLINE CRUISES

Mailing Address 220 OCEAN STREET

City: HYANNIS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02601

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.00

Transaction ID : SB17.352

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 291.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRS

Mailing Address DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45999

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3472.77

Transaction ID : SB17.253

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRS

Mailing Address DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45999

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4487.30

Transaction ID : SB17.254

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRS

Mailing Address DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45999

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5318.59

Transaction ID : SB17.255

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 13278.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRS
Mailing Address DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45999
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3338.28
Transaction ID : SB17.256

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRS
Mailing Address DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45999
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 19 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4491.68
Transaction ID : SB17.257

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRS
Mailing Address DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45999
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 02 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4339.27
Transaction ID : SB17.258

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 12169.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRS
Mailing Address DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45999
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2066.00
Transaction ID : SB17.259

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRS
Mailing Address DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45999
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2998.03
Transaction ID : SB17.260

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRS
Mailing Address DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45999
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5655.49
Transaction ID : SB17.261

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 10719.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISLAND CREEK OYSTER

Mailing Address 500 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02215

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 119.51

Transaction ID : SB17.170

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JCI CONSULTING

Mailing Address 46 HALL AVENUE

City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11639.58

Transaction ID : SB17.543

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JET BLUE

Mailing Address 118-29 QUEENS BLVD

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11375

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 335.70

Transaction ID : SB17.425

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 12094.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JET BLUE

Mailing Address 118-29 QUEENS BLVD

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11375

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 165.70

Transaction ID : SB17.426

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNNY ROCKETS

Mailing Address PO BOX 66048

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60666

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.45

Transaction ID : SB17.251

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNNY'S HALF SHELL

Mailing Address 400 NORTH CAPITAL STREET

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 198.25

Transaction ID : SB17.521

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 416.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNNY'S HALF SHELL

Mailing Address 400 NORTH CAPITAL STREET

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67.65

Transaction ID : SB17.530

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNNY'S HALF SHELL

Mailing Address 400 NORTH CAPITAL STREET

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 23 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID : SB17.532

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JPMORGAN CHASE BANK

Mailing Address PO BOX 2015, MAIL # IL1-6225

City: ELGIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60121

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 247.45

Transaction ID : SB17.326

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 365.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JPMORGAN CHASE BANK

Mailing Address PO BOX 2015, MAIL # IL1-6225

City: ELGIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60121

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.10

Transaction ID : SB17.327

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULY 4TH COMMITTEE

Mailing Address PO BOX 1776

City: PLYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02362

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.465

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LA LOMA

Mailing Address 316 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE E

City: WASHINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 58.45

Transaction ID : SB17.537

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 578.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMBERTS RAINBOW
Mailing Address 270 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 12 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.26
Transaction ID : SB17.564

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAZ PARKING
Mailing Address 401 PARK DRIVE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02228
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
Transaction ID : SB17.207

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAZ PARKING
Mailing Address 401 PARK DRIVE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02228
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00
Transaction ID : SB17.216

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 86.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAZ PARKING

Mailing Address 401 PARK DRIVE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02228

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

Transaction ID : SB17.222

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAZ PARKING

Mailing Address 401 PARK DRIVE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02228

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

Transaction ID : SB17.226

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAZ PARKING

Mailing Address 401 PARK DRIVE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02228

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

Transaction ID : SB17.227

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEGAL SEA FOOD

Mailing Address 7TH AVENUE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 86.00

Transaction ID : SB17.522

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIASION CAPITAL HILL

Mailing Address 415 NEW JERSEY AVENUE NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 665.50

Transaction ID : SB17.511

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIBERTY HOTEL PARKING

Mailing Address 215 CHARLES STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

Transaction ID : SB17.204

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 766.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIBERTY HOTEL PARKING

Mailing Address 215 CHARLES STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

Transaction ID : SB17.223

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIBERTY MUTUAL

Mailing Address 141 CONGRESS STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110

Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 320.00

Transaction ID : SB17.177

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIBERTY MUTUAL

Mailing Address 141 CONGRESS STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110

Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 320.00

Transaction ID : SB17.179

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 670.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWELL SPINNERS

Mailing Address 450 AIKEN STREET

City: LOWELL State: MA Zip Code: 01854

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1820.00

Transaction ID : SB17.358

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M.K. CATERING, INC.

Mailing Address 5724 LAFAYETTE PLACE

City: HYATTSVILLE State: MD Zip Code: 20781

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3592.58

Transaction ID : SB17.353

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARRIOTT HOTEL

Mailing Address 1331 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2398.25

Transaction ID : SB17.515

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 7810.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE
Mailing Address ONE ASHBURTON PLACE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 632.65
Transaction ID : SB17.181

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE
Mailing Address ONE ASHBURTON PLACE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 723.66
Transaction ID : SB17.182

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE
Mailing Address ONE ASHBURTON PLACE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 29 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 781.95
Transaction ID : SB17.183

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2138.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020547243

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

Mailing Address ONE ASHBURTON PLACE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 568.74

Transaction ID : SB17.184

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

Mailing Address ONE ASHBURTON PLACE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 965.50

Transaction ID : SB17.185

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

Mailing Address ONE ASHBURTON PLACE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 926.05

Transaction ID : SB17.186

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2460.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

Mailing Address ONE ASHBURTON PLACE

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02108

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 814.00

Transaction ID : SB17.187

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

Mailing Address ONE ASHBURTON PLACE

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02108

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 673.90

Transaction ID : SB17.188

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

Mailing Address ONE ASHBURTON PLACE

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02108

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1108.14

Transaction ID : SB17.189

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2596.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERGEPDFMAC

Mailing Address 623 EAGLE ROCK AVE STE 1

City: WEST ORANGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07052

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.95

Transaction ID : SB17.551

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICRO CENTER

Mailing Address 730 MEMORIAL DRIVE

City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02139

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.54

Transaction ID : SB17.238

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOBIL

Mailing Address 1734 FALMOUTH ROAD

City: CENTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02632

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.21

Transaction ID : SB17.244

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 89.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONOCLE ON THE HILL

Mailing Address 107 D STREET NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 92.25

Transaction ID : SB17.524

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL LUMBER

Mailing Address 15 NEEDHAM STREET

City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02461

Purpose of Disbursement: EVENT COLLATERAL MATERIALS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 118.23

Transaction ID : SB17.427

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL MUSEUM OF CRIME

Mailing Address 575 7TH STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1060.00

Transaction ID : SB17.513

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1270.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATURE SPRINGS WATER CO.
Mailing Address 55 FRANKLIN STREET
City: NEEDHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02494
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 12 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 153.70
Transaction ID : SB17.384

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATURE SPRINGS WATER CO.
Mailing Address 55 FRANKLIN STREET
City: NEEDHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02494
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 111.95
Transaction ID : SB17.386

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATURE SPRINGS WATER CO.
Mailing Address 55 FRANKLIN STREET
City: NEEDHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02494
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.75
Transaction ID : SB17.388

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 328.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATURE SPRINGS WATER CO.

Mailing Address 55 FRANKLIN STREET

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.45

Transaction ID : SB17.390

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEEDHAM SHERATON

Mailing Address 100 CABOT STREET

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 174.90

Transaction ID : SB17.406

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWTON TIRE

Mailing Address 798 NEEDHAM STREET

City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02461

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.79

Transaction ID : SB17.433

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 294.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NINE AND NINE
Mailing Address 754 E. COLORADO BLVD
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91101
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 12 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.95
Transaction ID : SB17.440

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NING INC.
Mailing Address 285 HAMILTON AVE
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 12 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.95
Transaction ID : SB17.438

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NING INC.
Mailing Address 285 HAMILTON AVE
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94301
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.95
Transaction ID : SB17.439

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 169.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTH END GARAGE
Mailing Address 588 COMMERCIAL STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02113
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.00
Transaction ID : SB17.202

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTH END GARAGE
Mailing Address 588 COMMERCIAL STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02113
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID : SB17.203

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTH END MARKET
Mailing Address 1123 NORTH MAIN STREET
City: BROCKTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02301
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.06
Transaction ID : SB17.234

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 44.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12050475249

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NSTAR

Mailing Address PO BOX 4508

City: WOBURN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01888

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 183.84

Transaction ID : SB17.566

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NSTAR

Mailing Address PO BOX 4508

City: WOBURN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01888

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 181.93

Transaction ID : SB17.567

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NSTAR

Mailing Address PO BOX 4508

City: WOBURN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01888

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 187.16

Transaction ID : SB17.568

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 552.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OCCASIONS CATERERS

Mailing Address 5458 3RD STREET, NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20011

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2398.00

Transaction ID : SB17.512

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OCEAN STATE JOB LOT

Mailing Address 100 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY

City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73.63

Transaction ID : SB17.280

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OCEAN STATE JOB LOT

Mailing Address 100 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY

City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.21

Transaction ID : SB17.282

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2494.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OCEAN STATE JOB LOT

Mailing Address 100 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY

City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.33

Transaction ID : SB17.296

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OFFICE MAX

Mailing Address 8-C ALLSTATE ROAD

City: DORCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02032

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 499.36

Transaction ID : SB17.307

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OFFICE MAX

Mailing Address 8-C ALLSTATE ROAD

City: DORCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 02032

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 552.47

Transaction ID : SB17.308

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 1061.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020572603

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OFFICE OF SENATOR SCOTT BROWN

Mailing Address 2052 JENNINGS STREET

City: WOODBRIDGE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22191

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 72.70

Transaction ID : SB17.569

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONE FEDERAL STREET

Mailing Address ONE FEDERAL STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

Transaction ID : SB17.230

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER HOUSE HILTON HOTEL

Mailing Address 17 EAST MONROE STREET

City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60603

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 281.58

Transaction ID : SB17.252

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 389.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12025372503

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PART STORE

Mailing Address 360 PARK AVE SOUTH 15TH FL

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10001

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.37

Transaction ID : SB17.421

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 100 RIVERPARK DRIVE

City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 161.51

Transaction ID : SB17.492

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 100 RIVERPARK DRIVE

City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 175.61

Transaction ID : SB17.493

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 383.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 100 RIVERPARK DRIVE

City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01864

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 327.17

Transaction ID : SB17.494

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETIT ROBERT CENTRAL BISTRO

Mailing Address 101 ARCH STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.94

Transaction ID : SB17.169

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POST 390 TAVERN

Mailing Address 406 STUART STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 119.51

Transaction ID : SB17.167

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 498.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.46
Transaction ID : SB17.620

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 14 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.55
Transaction ID : SB17.621

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 14 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.11
Transaction ID : SB17.622

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 63.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.10

Transaction ID : SB17.623

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.83

Transaction ID : SB17.624

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.65

Transaction ID : SB17.625

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 241.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 87.81
Transaction ID : SB17.626

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 880.00
Transaction ID : SB17.627

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 264.00
Transaction ID : SB17.628

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1231.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.13

Transaction ID : SB17.629

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.87

Transaction ID : SB17.630

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 450.23

Transaction ID : SB17.631

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 494.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.96
Transaction ID : SB17.632

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 12 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.70
Transaction ID : SB17.633

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.22
Transaction ID : SB17.634

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 50.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020347418

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 19 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.61
Transaction ID : SB17.635

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.08
Transaction ID : SB17.636

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 24 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.88
Transaction ID : SB17.637

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 17.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 24 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.64
Transaction ID : SB17.638

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44.00
Transaction ID : SB17.639

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.95
Transaction ID : SB17.640

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 63.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 07 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.68
Transaction ID : SB17.641

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 07 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.40
Transaction ID : SB17.642

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 09 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.46
Transaction ID : SB17.643

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 239.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44.00
Transaction ID : SB17.644

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.56
Transaction ID : SB17.645

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.13
Transaction ID : SB17.646

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 69.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020347251

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 852 OF 907

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 146.09

Transaction ID : SB17.647

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.36

Transaction ID : SB17.648

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER

Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD

City: WRENTHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02093

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.45

Transaction ID : SB17.649

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 216.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 21 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.28
Transaction ID : SB17.650

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 28 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.32
Transaction ID : SB17.651

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POSTMASTER
Mailing Address 100 RANDALL ROAD
City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 28 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 264.00
Transaction ID : SB17.652

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 430.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRIMAVERA RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 20 PLEASANT STREET

City: MILLIS State: MA Zip Code: 02054

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.367

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROSKAUER ROSE LLP

Mailing Address 1585 BROADWAY

City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10036

Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12545.35

Transaction ID : SB17.419

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROSKAUER ROSE LLP

Mailing Address 1585 BROADWAY

City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10036

Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5832.73

Transaction ID : SB17.420

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 18878.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUBLIC OPINION STRATEGIES

Mailing Address 214 NORTH FAYETTE STREET

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: SURVEY RESEARCH

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20417.40

Transaction ID : SB17.132

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RED LANTERN

Mailing Address 39 STANHOPE STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 158.61

Transaction ID : SB17.173

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAFETY INSURANCE

Mailing Address PO BOX 371312

City: PITTSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 15250

Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1133.00

Transaction ID : SB17.457

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 21709.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCM ASSOCIATES, INC.

Mailing Address 1283 MAIN STREET / PO BOX 254

City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13780.79

Transaction ID : SB17.310

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCM ASSOCIATES, INC.

Mailing Address 1283 MAIN STREET / PO BOX 254

City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9176.02

Transaction ID : SB17.311

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCM ASSOCIATES, INC.

Mailing Address 1283 MAIN STREET / PO BOX 254

City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21809.63

Transaction ID : SB17.312

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 44766.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCM ASSOCIATES, INC.
Mailing Address 1283 MAIN STREET / PO BOX 254
City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING/POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10654.62
Transaction ID : SB17.313

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCM ASSOCIATES, INC.
Mailing Address 1283 MAIN STREET / PO BOX 254
City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING/POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13474.97
Transaction ID : SB17.314

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCM ASSOCIATES, INC.
Mailing Address 1283 MAIN STREET / PO BOX 254
City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING/POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10532.69
Transaction ID : SB17.315

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 34662.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCM ASSOCIATES, INC.

Mailing Address 1283 MAIN STREET / PO BOX 254

City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING/POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6000.50

Transaction ID : SB17.316

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCM ASSOCIATES, INC.

Mailing Address 1283 MAIN STREET / PO BOX 254

City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING/POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21120.69

Transaction ID : SB17.317

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCM ASSOCIATES, INC.

Mailing Address 1283 MAIN STREET / PO BOX 254

City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING/POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18088.09

Transaction ID : SB17.318

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 45209.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCR & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address 4 LEBLANC DRIVE

City: DANVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 08 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.264

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCR & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address 4 LEBLANC DRIVE

City: DANVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10975.00

Transaction ID : SB17.265

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCR & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address 4 LEBLANC DRIVE

City: DANVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3645.00

Transaction ID : SB17.266

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 19620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 860 OF 907

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCR & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address 4 LEBLANC DRIVE

City: DANVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING/POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.267

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCR & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address 4 LEBLANC DRIVE

City: DANVERS | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING/POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10255.00

Transaction ID : SB17.268

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEAFOOD SHANTY

Mailing Address 31 DOCK STREET

City: EDGARTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.97

Transaction ID : SB17.324

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 15304.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14020234

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEAFOOD SHANTY
Mailing Address 31 DOCK STREET
City: EDGARTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.48
Transaction ID : SB17.325

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE DINING ROOM
Mailing Address SENATE DINING ROOM
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 02001
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 139.86
Transaction ID : SB17.531

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELL
Mailing Address 749 MAIN STREET
City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 11 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.65
Transaction ID : SB17.496

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 262.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELL OIL

Mailing Address 749 MAIN STREET

City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.30

Transaction ID : SB17.495

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELL OIL

Mailing Address 749 MAIN STREET

City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.63

Transaction ID : SB17.497

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELL OIL

Mailing Address 749 MAIN STREET

City: READING | State: MA | Zip Code: 01867

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.51

Transaction ID : SB17.498

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 159.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH & WOLLENSKY

Mailing Address 101 ARLINGTON ST

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4203.88

Transaction ID : SB17.166

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH & WOLLENSKY

Mailing Address 101 ARLINGTON ST

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.58

Transaction ID : SB17.174

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SODEXO

Mailing Address PO BOX 360170

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15251

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President — State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 153.99

Transaction ID : SB17.660

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4401.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 864 OF 907

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ST. JAMES STREET PARKING

Mailing Address 10 ST. JAMES STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.00

Transaction ID : SB17.219

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES

Mailing Address 163 HIGHLAND AVENUE

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.73

Transaction ID : SB17.376

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES

Mailing Address 163 HIGHLAND AVENUE

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 11 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 164.66

Transaction ID : SB17.377

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 260.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES
Mailing Address 163 HIGHLAND AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02494
Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 24 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.31
Transaction ID : SB17.378

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES
Mailing Address 163 HIGHLAND AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02494
Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 24 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.74
Transaction ID : SB17.379

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES
Mailing Address 163 HIGHLAND AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02494
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 06 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.96
Transaction ID : SB17.391

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 161.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES

Mailing Address 163 HIGHLAND AVENUE

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 212.38

Transaction ID : SB17.392

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES

Mailing Address 163 HIGHLAND AVENUE

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.15

Transaction ID : SB17.393

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES

Mailing Address 163 HIGHLAND AVENUE

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.88

Transaction ID : SB17.394

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 382.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES

Mailing Address 163 HIGHLAND AVENUE

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 244.32

Transaction ID : SB17.395

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES

Mailing Address 163 HIGHLAND AVENUE

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.79

Transaction ID : SB17.398

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES

Mailing Address 163 HIGHLAND AVENUE

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.68

Transaction ID : SB17.399

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 305.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

3516240824

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES
Mailing Address 163 HIGHLAND AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 212.49
Transaction ID : SB17.400

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAPLES
Mailing Address 163 HIGHLAND AVENUE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 212.49
Transaction ID : SB17.401

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEAMSHIP AUTHORITY
Mailing Address 1 COWDRY ROAD
City: WOODSHOLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02543
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.00
Transaction ID : SB17.570

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 564.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOP AND SHOP GAS

Mailing Address 932 MONTELLO STREET

City: BROCKTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02301

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 79.01

Transaction ID : SB17.235

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOP AND SHOP

Mailing Address 160 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY

City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.75

Transaction ID : SB17.276

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOP AND SHOP

Mailing Address 160 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY

City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.32

Transaction ID : SB17.277

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 116.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STOP AND SHOP

Mailing Address 160 PROVIDENCE HIGHWAY

City: DEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.50

Transaction ID : SB17.278

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRAIGHT WARF RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 6 HARBOR SQUARE

City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.87

Transaction ID : SB17.369

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUNOCO

Mailing Address 644 UNION STREET

City: FRANKLIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 03038

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.50

Transaction ID : SB17.336

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 109.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUNOCO
Mailing Address 644 UNION STREET
City: FRANKLIN State: MA Zip Code: 03038
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 13 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.23
Transaction ID : SB17.337

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUNOCO
Mailing Address 644 UNION STREET
City: FRANKLIN State: MA Zip Code: 03038
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.07
Transaction ID : SB17.338

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUNOCO
Mailing Address 644 UNION STREET
City: FRANKLIN State: MA Zip Code: 03038
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.58
Transaction ID : SB17.339

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 79.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARGETED VICTORY

Mailing Address PO BOX 2187

City: ARLINGTON State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement: MEDIA

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.133

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TATANGO

Mailing Address 336 36TH ST #413

City: BELLINGHAM State: WA Zip Code: 98225

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.00

Transaction ID : SB17.150

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TATANGO

Mailing Address 336 36TH ST #413

City: BELLINGHAM State: WA Zip Code: 98225

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.00

Transaction ID : SB17.151

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 3060.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TATANGO

Mailing Address 336 36TH ST #413

City: BELLINGHAM State: WA Zip Code: 98225

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.00

Transaction ID : SB17.152

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAVOLINO RESTAURANT

Mailing Address PATRIOT PLACE

City: FOXBORO State: MA Zip Code: 02035

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 87.44

Transaction ID : SB17.334

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THAI CHILLI DC

Mailing Address 701 7TH STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.21

Transaction ID : SB17.520

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 407.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE BILTMORE
Mailing Address 1205 CHESTNUT STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02464
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 14 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.61
Transaction ID : SB17.429

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE BROTHERHOOD OF THIEVES
Mailing Address 23 BROAD STREET
City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 12 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.50
Transaction ID : SB17.372

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE CHICAGO CLUB
Mailing Address 81 EAST VAN BUREN STREET
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605
Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 22 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1561.27
Transaction ID : SB17.249

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1626.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE COMPLIANCE CONSULTING COMPANY

Mailing Address PO BOX 365

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101

Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 08 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.361

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE COMPLIANCE CONSULTING COMPANY

Mailing Address PO BOX 365

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101

Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 03 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.362

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE PACKAGING STORE

Mailing Address 33 HIGHLAND AVENUE

City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 15 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53.69

Transaction ID : SB17.397

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 8053.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE PROSPER GROUP

Mailing Address 435 EAST MAIN ST, SUITE 250

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2392.64

Transaction ID : SB17.341

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE PROSPER GROUP

Mailing Address 435 EAST MAIN ST, SUITE 250

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2477.87

Transaction ID : SB17.342

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE PROSPER GROUP

Mailing Address 435 EAST MAIN ST, SUITE 250

City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46143

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3829.84

Transaction ID : SB17.343

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 8700.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 877 OF 907

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE QUARTERDECK

Mailing Address 164 MAIN STREET

City: FALMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02540

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 121.12

Transaction ID : SB17.333

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE SHAWMUT GROUP

Mailing Address 675 VFW PARKWAY, SUITE 119

City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.245

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE SHAWMUT GROUP

Mailing Address 675 VFW PARKWAY, SUITE 119

City: CHESTNUT HILL | State: MA | Zip Code: 02467

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.246

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 20121.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE SHAWMUT GROUP

Mailing Address 675 VFW PARKWAY, SUITE 119

City: CHESTNUT HILL State: MA Zip Code: 02467

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.247

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE TAVERN RESTAURANT

Mailing Address STRAIGHT WARF

City: NANTUCKET State: MA Zip Code: 02554

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.56

Transaction ID : SB17.370

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE UNION CLUB OF BOSTON

Mailing Address EIGHT PARK STREET

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02201

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING/FACILITY RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 712.62

Transaction ID : SB17.165

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 15770.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 879 OF 907

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIA'S RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 200 ATLANTIC AVENUE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 11 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 717.50

Transaction ID : SB17.164

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TITAN GAS

Mailing Address 590 BOSTON STREET

City: MEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.87

Transaction ID : SB17.366

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TJ MAX

Mailing Address 111 TAUNTON STREET

City: PLAINVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02762

Purpose of Disbursement: EVENT COLLATERAL MATERIALS

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53.09

Transaction ID : SB17.461

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 836.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOSCA

Mailing Address 14 NORTH STREET

City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 511.20

Transaction ID : SB17.344

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWN OF MARION

Mailing Address 550 MILL STREET, PO BOX 636

City: MARION | State: MA | Zip Code: 02738

Purpose of Disbursement: PERSONNEL SVC/EQUIP

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 25 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 369.60

Transaction ID : SB17.359

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ULINE

Mailing Address 2200 S. LAKESIDE DRIVE

City: WAUKEGAN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60085

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47.95

Transaction ID : SB17.550

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 928.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNION OYSTER HOUSE

Mailing Address 41 UNION STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.41

Transaction ID : SB17.172

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNION PUB

Mailing Address 201 MASSAHCUSETTS AVENUE, NES1

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.53

Transaction ID : SB17.528

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNIVERSITY PLACE GARAGE

Mailing Address 124 MOUNT AUBURN STREET

City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.00

Transaction ID : SB17.241

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 121.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNIVERSITY PLACE GARAGE

Mailing Address 124 MOUNT AUBURN STREET

City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 11 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.00

Transaction ID : SB17.243

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS

Mailing Address 55 GLENWAKE PARKWAY

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.41

Transaction ID : SB17.136

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS

Mailing Address 55 GLENWAKE PARKWAY

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.63

Transaction ID : SB17.137

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 143.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS

Mailing Address 55 GLENWAKE PARKWAY

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.54

Transaction ID : SB17.138

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS

Mailing Address 55 GLENWAKE PARKWAY

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.46

Transaction ID : SB17.139

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS

Mailing Address 55 GLENWAKE PARKWAY

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 281.62

Transaction ID : SB17.140

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 341.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

13970134

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS
Mailing Address 55 GLENWAKE PARKWAY
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.88
Transaction ID : SB17.141

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS
Mailing Address 55 GLENWAKE PARKWAY
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 12 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44.55
Transaction ID : SB17.142

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS
Mailing Address 55 GLENWAKE PARKWAY
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 12 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 113.86
Transaction ID : SB17.143

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 173.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS

Mailing Address 55 GLENWAKE PARKWAY

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.28

Transaction ID : SB17.144

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS

Mailing Address 55 GLENWAKE PARKWAY

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.74

Transaction ID : SB17.145

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS

Mailing Address 55 GLENWAKE PARKWAY

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.74

Transaction ID : SB17.146

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 70.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS

Mailing Address 55 GLENWAKE PARKWAY

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.62

Transaction ID : SB17.147

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS

Mailing Address 55 GLENWAKE PARKWAY

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 135.69

Transaction ID : SB17.148

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS STORE

Mailing Address 1005 BOYLSTON STREET

City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02461

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.67

Transaction ID : SB17.431

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 236.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPS STORE
Mailing Address 1005 BOYLSTON STREET
City: NEWTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02461
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 14 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.02
Transaction ID : SB17.432

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address 400 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 290.00
Transaction ID : SB17.441

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address 400 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 290.00
Transaction ID : SB17.442

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 596.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 888 OF 907

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 400 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 220.70

Transaction ID : SB17.443

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 400 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 220.70

Transaction ID : SB17.444

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 400 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 220.70

Transaction ID : SB17.445

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 662.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address 400 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD
City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 220.70
Transaction ID : SB17.446

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address 400 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD
City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 166.00
Transaction ID : SB17.447

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address 400 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD
City: PHOENIX State: AZ Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
Transaction ID : SB17.448

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 389.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address 400 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 345.40
Transaction ID : SB17.449

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address 400 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 249.40
Transaction ID : SB17.450

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address 400 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 259.70
Transaction ID : SB17.451

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 854.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

24934217

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address 400 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 01 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 259.70
Transaction ID : SB17.452

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address 400 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 07 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 165.70
Transaction ID : SB17.453

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address 400 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 07 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 209.40
Transaction ID : SB17.454

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 634.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address 400 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 279.70
Transaction ID : SB17.455

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address 400 E. SKY HARBOR BLVD
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 450.40
Transaction ID : SB17.456

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US PETROLEIM
Mailing Address 70 GALEN STREET
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 14 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.22
Transaction ID : SB17.544

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 796.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US PETROLEIM

Mailing Address 70 GALEN STREET

City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.92

Transaction ID : SB17.546

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERIZON

Mailing Address 140 WEST STREET

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10007

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.43

Transaction ID : SB17.422

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERIZON

Mailing Address 140 WEST STREET

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10007

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 346.18

Transaction ID : SB17.423

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 602.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERIZON

Mailing Address 140 WEST STREET

City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10007

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3053.45

Transaction ID : SB17.424

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERIZON WIRELESS

Mailing Address 745 BOYLSTON STREET

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.194

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERIZON WIRELESS

Mailing Address 745 BOYLSTON STREET

City: BOSTON State: MA Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 303.67

Transaction ID : SB17.195

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 3657.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERIZON WIRELESS

Mailing Address 745 BOYLSTON STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 317.42

Transaction ID : SB17.196

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERIZON WIRELESS

Mailing Address 745 BOYLSTON STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 345.74

Transaction ID : SB17.197

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERIZON WIRELESS

Mailing Address 745 BOYLSTON STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 369.99

Transaction ID : SB17.198

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1033.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 896 OF 907

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERIZON WIRELESS

Mailing Address 745 BOYLSTON STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 477.63

Transaction ID : SB17.199

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERIZON WIRELESS

Mailing Address 745 BOYLSTON STREET

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 477.63

Transaction ID : SB17.200

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALMART

Mailing Address 30 MEMORIAL DRIVE

City: AVON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02322

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.45

Transaction ID : SB17.149

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 967.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALMART.COM

Mailing Address 702 SW 8TH STREET

City: BENTENVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72716

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.54

Transaction ID : SB17.159

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER MAY INSURANCE AGENCY

Mailing Address 188 WHITING STREET

City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043

Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1950.00

Transaction ID : SB17.346

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATERTOWN TAXI

Mailing Address 37 GALEN STREET

City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.00

Transaction ID : SB17.549

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2002.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATSON'S CATERING

Mailing Address 87 PEMBERWICK ROAD

City: GREENWICH State: CT Zip Code: 06831

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1776.56

Transaction ID : SB17.340

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLINGTON MEDIA

Mailing Address 27 PROSPECT STREET

City: BEVERLY State: MA Zip Code: 01915

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.160

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLINGTON MEDIA

Mailing Address 27 PROSPECT STREET

City: BEVERLY State: MA Zip Code: 01915

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.161

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 9776.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLINGTON MEDIA

Mailing Address 27 PROSPECT STREET

City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.162

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOFOO

Mailing Address 12157 LINEBAUGH AVE

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33626

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.95

Transaction ID : SB17.506

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOFOO

Mailing Address 12157 LINEBAUGH AVE

City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33626

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.95

Transaction ID : SB17.507

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4139.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOFOO
Mailing Address 12157 LINEBAUGH AVE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33626
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.95
Transaction ID : SB17.508

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOMI KYOTO SUSHI
Mailing Address 201 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44.42
Transaction ID : SB17.517

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOMI KYOTO SUSHI
Mailing Address 201 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.45
Transaction ID : SB17.535

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 138.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRENTHAM HOUSE OF PIZZA
Mailing Address SOUTH STREET
City: WRENTHAM State: MA Zip Code: 02093
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.00
Transaction ID : SB17.572

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City State Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City State Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 661816.28

14020472963

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM BROWNE

Mailing Address 237 ROUND HILL ROAD

City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.30

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES C CONLEY

Mailing Address 8604 VILLAGE PARK PLACE

City: CHEVY CHASE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2400.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.37

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEGGY J ELLIS

Mailing Address 3211 OLD DOMINION BOULEVARD

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22305

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.23

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAY EVANS V

Mailing Address PO BOX 792

City: NANTUCKET | State: MA | Zip Code: 02554

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.36

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERT LAAKSO

Mailing Address 162 CRESCENT ROAD

City: LONGMEADOW | State: MA | Zip Code: 01106

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 450.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.34

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERT W MERCK

Mailing Address 1010 WALTHAM STREET, APT 19

City: LEXINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02421

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2400.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK WARD

Mailing Address 201 BRIDGE STREET

City: OSTERVILLE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02655

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.32

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANGUARD HEALTH MANAGEMENT INC.

Mailing Address 20 BURTON HILLS BLVD, #100

City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.26

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 8150.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☒ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABBOTT LABORATORIES EMPLOYEE PAC
Mailing Address 100 ABBOTT PARK ROAD
City: ABBOTT PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60064
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID : SB20C.13

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN HANCOCK FINANCIAL SVC PAC
Mailing Address 601 CONGRESS STREET, 13TH FLOO
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID : SB20C.12

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORACLE USA PAC
Mailing Address 1015 15TH STREET NW, #200
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID : SB20C.14

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☒ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHARMACEUTICAL CARE MGT PAC
Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AV NW #740S
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID : SB20C.16

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THERMO FISHER SCIENTIFIC PAC
Mailing Address 1 LIBERTY LANE
City: HAMPTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03842
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID : SB20C.15

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: / /
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 6000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Scott Brown for US Senate Committee, Inc.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLOUCESTER FISHERMEN'S WIVES MEMORIAL
Mailing Address PO BOX 116
City: GLOUSTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01930
Purpose of Disbursement: CHARITABLE DONATION
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 28 / 2011
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID : SB21.1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 50.00

NANCY ERICKSON
SECRETARY

DANA K. MCCALLUM
SUPERINTENDENT

HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7116
PHONE: (202) 224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED 07-13-12
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL _____
Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED _____
Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL _____
Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL _____
Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

	SHIPPING DATE	NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS	_____	☐
UPS	_____	☐
DHL	_____	☐
AIRBORNE EXPRESS	_____	☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION _____
Date of Receipt

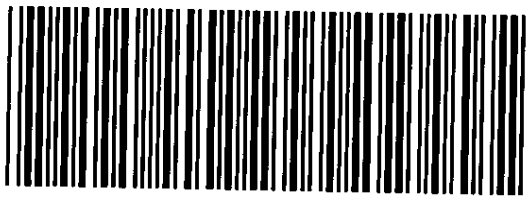
POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐ NO POSTMARK ☐

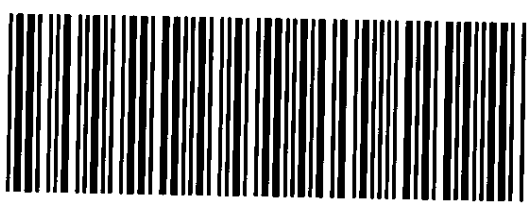
FAX _____
Date of Receipt

OTHER _____
Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER RD DATE PREPARED 07-13-12

12020447257





12020472572